INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1958

Entries for original articles, leading articles, annotations, parliamentary news, and correspondence are indicated by the use of the symbols (O), (L), (A), (P), and (C), respectively. Some subjects are also grouped under various sectional headings, as in the *Journal*, e.g., "Leading Articles," "Annotations," "Parliament."

A

ABBATT, J. D.: Radiation and childhood malignancies, 640 (C)
Abdomen: Intussusception in penetrating injury; case (H. S. K. Singha), 955
ABERCROMBIE, G. F.: Art of consultation; James Mackenzie Lecture, 1349; 1472 (C)
ABERCROMBIE, R. G.: Management of tetanus, 108 (C)
Aberdeen University. *See* Universities, Aberdeen
Abnormalities, congenital, incidence, 910
— — *On Hereditary Digital Anomalies*. Part III: *The Laurence-Moon Syndrome* (Julia Bell), 1147
— — role of prenatal influences, 435 (A)
Abortion and bicornuate uterus; prognosis, 1116
— criminal, and manslaughter; sentence reduced on appeal (medico-legal note), 1111
— habitual, treatment with vitamin E, 858 (C)
ABRAHAMS, S. I.: Psychological disorders in childhood, 310
— *See* College of General Practitioners, 585

ACCIDENTS:
Accidental deaths in England and Wales (vital statistics), 1600
Blood alcohol tests and road accidents, 307
Driving under the influence of alcohol, 449 (C)
In factories, 1300 (P)
Insurance scheme for B.M.A. members, 150 (L); 925
Management of severe and multiple injuries, 307
On the road; effects of alcohol, 320; 1235 (P)
Prevention of road traffic accidents, 305
Public health on the roads, 377 (A)
Road safety measures, 915 (C)
Safety week, 662
Treatment in general practice, 304
— in small communities, 304

Acepromazine in schizophrenia, 107 (C)
Acetazolamide, renal colic and anuria from (J. G. Yates-Bell), 1392 (O)
— value as diuretic, 914 (C)
N-Acetyl-*p*-aminophenol, side-effects, 179
ACHESON, H. W. K.: Immunization card, 691 (C)
ACKERMAN, L. V.: Exfoliative cytology in diagnosis of cancer, 161
Aconitine poisoning; report of two cases (F. S. Fiddes), 779 (O)
Acroparaesthesiae, 1527
— and the carpal tunnel (T. B. S. Dick and F. R. Zadik), 288 (O)
Acrylic lens implants; indications and contra-indications, 339
Acta Cytologica, 739
"Actal," 1471
Actinomycin D in treatment of metastatic neoplasms, 160
ADAMS, D. A., and PERRY, S.: "Sandosten," 636 (C)
ADAMS, E. B., and WAINWRIGHT, J.: Myocardial disease of obscure aetiology, 914 (C)
ADAMS, J. C.: *Outline of Orthopaedics*, second edition, 898
ADAMS, Mary: Medicine on television, 1351; 1354 (C), 1472 (C), 1533 (C), 1594 (C)
ADAMS, R. D. *See* WALTON, J. N., 371
ADDISON, N. V. *See* CHAMBERLAIN, D., 1128
Adenovirus infections in the R.A.F., 721
— vaccine, 152 (A)
ADENUGA, E. A. B.: British qualifications abroad, 451 (C)
Adrenaline in hyperthyroidism and insulin hypoglycaemia (W. F. Diller and R. Kilpatrick), 823 (O)
— intravenous, indications, 1304
— "shock" in phaeochromocytoma; treatment with intravenous phentolamine (R. B. Terry, J. R. Tobin, and R. B. O'Connor), 771 (O)

ADRENALS:
Adrenalectomy and hypertension, 555 (A); 798 (C)
— bilateral; scurvy after, two cases (D. Chamberlain and N. V. Addison), 1128 (O)
— in breast cancer; attempt to correlate clinical results with oestrogen production (R. D. Bulbrook, F. C. Greenwood, G. J. Hadfield, and E. F. Scowen), 12 (O)
— in carcinoma of breast, 225
Adreno-genital syndrome and hirsutism after puberty (F. T. G. Prunty, R. V. Brooks, and D. Mattingly), 1554 (O)
Cortex, carcinoma; report of case in childhood, with excessive aldosterone production (W. P. U. Jackson, B. Zilberg, B. Lewis, and D. McKenzie), 130 (O)
— *Cortico-surrénale et Diabète Humain: Relations entre le Diabète Stérotidien et le Diabète Ordinaire* (P. Bastenie, with eight contributors), 783

ADRENALS (*continued*):
Cortex, effect of emotion and exercise on secretion, 496 (L)
— — of iodine on function, 857 (C)
— surgical collapse during and after corticosteroid therapy (R. I. S. Bayliss), 935 (O)
Size in Jamaicans (G. A. Stirling and V. J. Keating), 1016 (O)

ADRIAN, Lord, awarded B.M.A. Gold Medal, 153 (A)

ADVERTISING:
Advertisements from pharmaceutical firms, 329 (C), 801 (C)
Drugs; American code for sales promotion, 793
Pharmaceutical house and the doctor (A. Z. Baker), 1096; 1094 (A); 1291 (C), 1359 (C), 1411 (C), 1473 (C), 1537 (C)
Pharmaceutical houses and the postman, 1413 (C)
Pseudo-medical, 165 (C), 329 (C)
Subliminal, 1235 (P)
Therapy without diagnosis, 637 (C)

AEGERTER, E., and KIRKPATRICK, J. A.: *Orthopedic Diseases. Physiology–Pathology–Radiology*, 1340
Africa: Cancer in Kampala; survey in an underdeveloped country (J. N. P. Davies, Barbara A. Wilson, and J. Knowelden), 439
Age, old. *See* Old age
AGER, J. A. M., LEHMANN, H., and VELLA, F.: Haemoglobin "Norfolk"; new haemoglobin found in English family; with observations on naming of new haemoglobin variants, 539 (O)
AGERHOLM, Margaret: Arresting an outbreak of poliomyelitis, 638 (C)
Agglutinins, cold, increased, rapid test for (D. H. Garrow), 206 (O)
AGNEW, A.: Cytological screening in diagnosis of gynaecological cancer, 155
— Physical causes of dyspareunia, 305
Agranulocytosis due to chlorpromazine, fatal case (C. Giles and R. Vereker), 289
— with thrombocytopenia following chlorothiazide therapy (A. J. Zuckerman and A. A. Chazan), 1338
AHERN, T. M. R.: Mass casualties from nuclear war, 1101 (C)
AIDIN, R.: Petrol-vapour poisoning, 369 (O); 979 (C), 1413 (C)
— Infected blood transfusion, 689 (C)
AIKEN, D.: Do sebaceous cysts exist? 104 (C)
AINSWORTH, G. C. *See* FOX, E. C., 826
Air pollution. *See* Atmospheric pollution
AIRD, I., elected honorary fellow of Swedish Surgical Society, 1114
— a disclaimer, 1368
AITKEN, R. S., honorary LL.D. McGill conferred on, 1366
AKSOY, M., IKIN, Elizabeth W., MOURANT, A. E., and LEHMANN, H.: Blood groups, haemoglobins, and thalassaemia in Turks in Southern Turkey and Eti-Turks, 937 (O); 959 (L)
"Albamycin," toxicity, 180 (C)
"Albamycin GU," 324
ALBERMAN, K. B.: Hazards from cosmetics, 328 (C)
Albinism: Noah—an albino (A. Sorsby), 1587

ALCOHOL:
And driving, 104 (C)
And road accidents, 113 (P), 253 (P), 320, 1235 (P)
Blood alcohol tests and road accidents, 307
— levels after different doses, 994
Driving under the influence, 449 (C)
Effect of small doses on a skill resembling driving (G. C. Drew, W. P. Colquhoun, and Hazel A. Long), 993 (O)
Risks in driving under the influence, 46 (C), 167 (C)

Alcoholism: *Hospital Treatment of Alcoholism: A Comparative Experimental Study* (R. S. Wallerstein), 211
New syndrome in alcoholics, 297 (A); 565 (C)
"Alcopar." *See* Bephenium hydroxynaphthoate
Aldosterone, excessive output in Cushing's syndrome (W. P. U. Jackson, B. Zilberg, B. Lewis, and D. McKenzie), 130 (O)
— *International Symposium on Aldosterone* (Editors: A. F. Muller and Cecilia M. O'Connor), 32
ALEXANDER, G. L.: Indian lung, 448 (C)
ALEXANDER, I. R. W. *See* FERGUSON, P. J. K., 1041
ALEXANDER, J. O'D.: "Nilergex," 1042 (C)
ALEXANDER, James, obituary of, 642
ALEXANDER, P.: Desoxyribonucleic acid, 738
ALEXANDER, W. R. M., and DUTHIE, J. J. R.: Reaction of lupus erythematosus serum with nuclei of circulating and non-circulating cells, 1565 (O)
Alexander Pigott Wernher Memorial travelling fellowships in ophthalmology and otology, 1366

Alimentary tract, cancer; problem of suspected recurrences (K. Cronin and H. Ellis), 1319 (O)
— — in anaemia, 301
— — unexplained bleeding, 303
ALLAN, F. G.: Posture in the living subject, 231
ALLAN, J. C. *See* GILLMAN, J., 1260
ALLAN, T. M.: Rh blood groups and sex ratio at birth, 248 (C)
ALLEN, C.: Anorexia nervosa, 447 (C)
— Buzzers for bed-wetters, 799 (C)
— *Homosexuality: Its Nature, Causation, and Treatment*, 837; 979 (C), 1044 (C)
ALLEN, Madeline: Premonition of death, 914 (C)

ALLERGY: *See also* Asthma; Urticaria
Asian influenza (1957) in allergic patients (B. Bendkowski), 1314 (O)
Cow's-milk allergy; two cases (B. D. Bower, D. G. Stanley-Roose, and O. H. Wolff), 195 (O); 635 (C)
Encephalomyelitis, allergic, 1089 (L); 1294 (C)
Hazards of pollen injections, 1344 (A)
Nasal allergic disease, treatment with prednisone, 512 (C)
Pityrosporum ovale as cause of allergy to human scurf (W. H. Hughes and Elizabeth D. Hamilton), 542 (O)
Progress in Allergy: Fortschritte der Allergielehre. Vol. V (Editor: P. Kallos), 1580

All-India Institute of Public Health, Calcutta, educational facilities, 751
ALLISON, R. S., and CROZIER, T. H.: *Whitla's Dictionary of Medical Treatment*, 9th ed., 783
Alopecia areata, psychological factors, 437 (A)
ALPERS, B. J. *See* MACNEAL, P. S., 783
ALTSCHUL, R., and HOFFER, A.: Effects of salts of nicotinic acid on serum cholesterol, 713 (O)
Alvarenga Prize, 751
AMBROSE, G.: Buzzers for bed-wetters, 859 (C)
— and NEWBOLD, G.: *Hypnosis in Health and Sickness*, 1396; 1596 (C)
Ambulance, air; television broadcast, 801 (C)
Amidopyrine: Fatal agranulocytosis after "novalgin" (medical-legal note), 644
Aminophylline in chronic heart failure, 1284
Amiphenazole and morphine in production of analgesia (S. Gershon, D. W. Bruce, N. Orchard, and F. H. Shaw), 366 (O)
Amodiaquine, toxic effects, 873
Amoebiasis, 42
— value of "nivembin" in treatment, 927
AMOS, J. A. S.: Thrombosis of major pulmonary arteries, 659 (O)
Amphetamine sulphate, clinical similarity to preludin, 1424
Amputation, forequarter, traumatic (D. S. Pracy), 1578
AMULREE, Lord: Review of *The Family Life of Old People: An Inquiry in East London*, by P. Townsend, 31
Amyl nitrite, side-effects, 1304
"Anacobin," 1530

ANAEMIA:
After gastric operations, 303
And the alimentary tract; conference at Royal College of Physicians, 301
Associated with macroglobulinaemia, effect of prednisolone (W. R. Pitney, W. J. O'Sullivan, and J. A. Owen), 1508 (O)
Haemolytic, acquired or auto-immune, 849
— — unique case of auto-immune erythrocyte sensitization (J. Darnborough), 1451 (O)
— acute, in a case of infantile gastro-enteritis treated with oxytetracycline (E. H. Brown and E. H. Bailey), 1204
Indications for ascorbic acid therapy, 1304
Iron-deficiency, comparative study of use of ferric chelate (C. F. Herridge), 140 (O); 388 (C), 567 (C), 801 (C)
Macrocytic, associated with intestinal lesions, 303
Megaloblastic, due to primidone; folic-acid studies (I. Chanarin, P. C. Elmes, and D. L. Mollin), 80 (O)
— vitamin B_{12} assays in, 1093 (A)
Of uncertain origin in infancy (R. T. Hendrickse and M. A. R. King), 662 (O); 1102 (C)
Sickle-cell; blood groups, haemoglobins, and thalassaemia in Turks in Southern Turkey and Eti-Turks (M. Aksoy, Elizabeth W. Ikin, A. E. Mourant, and H. Lehmann), 937 (O); 959 (L)

ANAESTHESIA AND ANALGESIA:
Addiction, 796 (C)
Airway, modified, 324
Amiphenazole and morphine in production of analgesia (S. Gershon, D. W. Bruce, N. Orchard, and F. H. Shaw), 366 (O)

ANAESTHESIA AND ANALGESIA (*continued*):
Anaesthesia for forceps delivery, 1055
— for radiology, 308
Brains trust, 229
Cyclopropane in out-patient anaesthesia, 47 (C), 691 (C)
Endotracheal tube, foreign body in, 1226 (C), 1357 (C), 1536 (C)
Epidural, neurological complications (J. Braham and Alma Saia), 657 (O)
— paraplegia after (A. Davies, B. Solomon, and A. Levene), 654 (O); 1106 (C)
Faculty of Anaesthetists: Appointments, 59; Fellowship diplomas, 1238
Halothane concentration, 249 (C), 510 (C), 799 (C) 979 (C), 1228 (C), 1292 (C)
Hypno-anaesthesia, 682 (L)
Modern Trends in Anaesthesia (Editors: F. T. Evans and T. C. Gray), 1516
Nitrous oxide, present position, 308
Pethidine, intravenous, 105 (C)
Physics for the Anaesthetist: Including a Section on Explosions, 2nd ed. (Sir Robert Macintosh, W. W. Mushin, and H. G. Epstein), 1023
Position for obstetric anaesthesia, 508 (C), 978 (C)
Prize for anaesthetics registrars, 521, 1421
Regional Block: A Handbook for Use in the Clinical Practice of Medicine and Surgery, second edition (D. C. Moore), 32
Spinal and epidural analgesia to-day, 229
Tropical problems, 308
Wrong connexions on cylinders, 164 (C), 327 (C), 796 (C)

Anatomy: *Cunningham's Manual of Practical Anatomy*, twelfth edition, Vols. I–III, 1148
— *Gray's Anatomy*: the first hundred years (F. N. L. Poynter) (Nova et Vetera), 610, 801 (C); centenary dinner, 806
— *Gray's Anatomy, Descriptive and Applied*, 32nd edition (Editors: T. B. Johnston, D. V. Davies, and F. Davies), 598; 801 (C)
ANDERSON, Elizabeth Garrett, 1255
ANDERSON, J.: Dispensability of post-operative penicillin in septic-hand surgery, 1569 (O)
ANDERSON, K., and KEYNES, Ruth: Infected cork closures and apparent survival of organisms in antiseptic solutions, 274 (O); 436 (A)
ANDERSON, M.: Occupational diseases of musicians, 51 (C)
ANDERSON, Percy Vernon, obituary of, 331
ANDERSON, W. A. D. (Editor): *Pathology*, third edition, 783
Andover, fluoridation of water supply, 337
ANDRESEN, A. F. R.: *Office Gastroenterology*, 495
ANDREWES, C. H.: Viral tumour of monkeys, 158
ANDREWS, B. E. *See* MCDONALD, J. C., 721
ANDREWS, J. N. H.: Neurological complications of pertussis immunization, 385 (C)
Aneurysm, subclavian, associated with cervical rib; two cases (A. Naylor), 142 (O)
Angina of effort, electrocardiogram in, 808
— pectoris: *Coronary Heart Disease: Angina Pectoris; Myocardial Infarction* (M. Plotz), 1087
— — ischaemic, iproniazid in (M. K. Towers and P. Wood), 1067 (O); 1225 (C)
— — toxic effects of iproniazid therapy (C. Papp and S. Benaim), 1070 (O)
Angiocardiography: Pressure injector for use in angiocardiography and aortography (J. N. Pattinson and W. Somerville), 1037
— *The Salient Points and the Value of Venous Angiocardiography in the Diagnosis of the Cyanotic Types of Congenital Malformations of the Heart. A Ten Year Study of 421 Angiocardiograms Done on 283 Patients* (B. M. Gasul, G. Hait, R. F. Dillion, and E. H. Fell), 291
Angiology, third international congress, 116
Anglo-French exchange bursaries, 116, 1053
Animals, experiments on during 1957, 520
— *Handbook on the Care and Management of Laboratory Animals*, 1517
Anisindione, clinical evaluation (G. Kellaway), 889 (O)

ANNOTATIONS:
Accidents; public health on the roads, 377
Adenovirus vaccine, 152
Adrenalectomy and hypertension, 555; 798 (C)
After dinner, 904; 1039 (C), 1232 (C)
Alcoholics, new syndrome in, 297; 565 (C)
Anthrax from bone meal, 844; 1040 (C)
Arthritis in ulcerative colitis, 500
— rheumatoid, inheritance of, 903
Asthma, treatment with hydrocortisone powder, 1461
Atheroma, grading of, 1283
Bacteria in antiseptic solutions, 436; 566 (C)
Beat knee, 100; 690 (C)
Benzene hexachloride, does it damage the bone marrow? 1522
Bilharziasis; protective ointment, 151
Black patch delirium, 788
Blood groups of mummies, 1091; 1356 (C)
— sugar in cyclic vomiting, 1585
Boils, antibiotic treatment, 100
Bright, Richard (1789–1858), 1402
B.M.A.: Annual Clinical Meeting, Southampton; programme, 789
— Edinburgh meeting, 1462
— Gold Medal awarded to Lord Adrian, 153
— Secretary, 1283
Bumps in the night, 1282

ANNOTATIONS (*continued*):
Byssinosis; recent research, 217
Cancer, antiserum against, 902
— causation, 36
— epidemiology, 99
Carbon monoxide poisoning, treatment of, 1400
Cardiology in the N.H.S., 1212
Cervical spondylosis, treatment of, 215
Children, physically handicapped, 1345
Coagulation by light, 1345
Consultants and Specialists; more mobility, 604
Contraception by inhibition of ovulation, 297; 565 (C), 743 (C), 796 (C), 915 (C)
Cosmetics, hazards from, 38; 328 (C)
Craniopagus twins, separation of, 1027
Death certificates, accuracy of, 1399
Development, dissociation in, 152
Diabetes, tablet treatment, 1586
Diphtheria immunization, 1093
Disordered society, 1154; 1294 (C)
Drug advertising, 1094
"Drug treatment of disease," 844
Emotions and alopecia areata, 437
Enteroviruses and diarrhoea, 735; 1358 (C)
Enuresis; buzzers for bed-wetters, 499; 690 (C), 799 (C), 859 (C), 918 (C), 1105 (C), 1165 (C), 1227 (C), 1357 (C), 1474 (C)
Epidermis in eczema, 1523
Epiglottitis, acute, in children, 500
Examination, ordeal by, 842; 1476 (C)
Farmer's lung, 98
First Aid, joint manual, 737
Fog, deaths from, 684
Football and the heart, 1402
Four per cent., 1346
General practice, private, 1343; *See also Supplement*, 262 (C)
Goitrous hypothyroidism, 1092
Granuloma, allergic, of axilla, 150
Health in industry, 1152
Height; on taking a cubit from the stature, 377
Hip, congenital dislocation, 38; 386 (C), 743 (C), 1244 (C)
Hospital departments, cost of, 1153
Hypophysectomy and diabetes, 296
Immigrants, coloured; social and biological problems, 843; 974 (C), 1106 (C), 1296 (C)
Infants; death from obscure causes, 684
Influenza vaccines, live, 1153
Insects; radioactive sterilization of insect pests, 737
Intracranial neoplasms and pregnancy, 1028
Jet injection, 438
John Curtin School, 788
Kidney, response to exercise, 1281
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, *Sixty-first Annual Report*, 298
Labour, dry, 556
Leucine aminopeptidase, 1523
Life peers, 298
Lipid metabolism, 963
Lipoproteins and ischaemic heart disease, 558
Liver and diabetes insipidus, 1346
Lung; alveolar proteinosis, 376
Marfan's syndrome, 903
Medical benevolence, 1586
Medical Officer, golden jubilee issue, 685
Medical Practitioners' Handbook, revised edition, 603
Medical Services Review Committee; constitution and terms of reference, 1401
Mentally handicapped young people, 378
Meprobamate, hazards of use, 1586
Microwaves, are they dangerous? 1030
Mitral valve, re-stenosis of, 1401
Morbidity in general practice, 1459
Myocardium, unexplained hypertrophy, 153
Nation's health, 1282
National Health Service experiments, 37
— — — in 1957, 501 (A)
Nephritis, epidemic, 1400
Nobel Prize for Cambridge biochemist, 1094
— — in medicine, 1154
Nuffield bounty, 964
Ovulation, detection of, 1213; 1355 (C)
Oxygen, administration to infants, 1521
Pancreatitis, acute, diagnosis, 217
Penicillin sensitivity, nature of, 787
Peptic ulcer and secretor status, 787
Phenylketonuria, treatment of, 736; 917 (C)
Pickwickian syndrome, 964
Pineal gland hormone, 151
Poliomyelitis vaccine, increased supply, 218
— — reactions to penicillin in, 843
Pollen extracts, hazards of injection, 1344
Practitioners, travelling scholarship for, 1213
Prenatal influences, 435
Psychological medicine and undergraduate education, 602
Purpura, thrombocytopenic, idiopathic, treatment, 216; 447 (C)
Radioactivity from the environment, 498
Rehabilitation of the elderly at home, 436
Relaxation, 556
Sclerosis, multiple, in childhood, 557
Seborrhoea, 1462
Serum transaminase in myocardial infarction, 1152
Sex education for students, 1029; 1164 (C), 1295 (C), 1415 (C)
Sex, hormone-induced changes, 218; 1103 (C)
Sexual function in male diabetics, 844 (A)
Specialists: More and more specialists, 603

ANNOTATIONS (*continued*):
Speeding the tan, 1212
Spens, contractual validity of, 789
Steroids in idiopathic steatorrhoea, 1521
Stomach, early carcinoma, 683
Swimmers, teenage, 685
Television, image intensification aided by, 1460
Tetanus, research into treatment, 1344
Thiol compounds in diabetes mellitus, 437
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, and peptic ulcer, 904
Twins, craniopagus, separation of, 1027
Universities; admission, difficulties and procedure, 604
Virus diseases in pregnancy, 962
Vision; Lister Oration, 557
Vitamin B_{12} assays in megaloblastic anaemia, 1093
Water; quality of drinking-water, 1460
Wild game and sleeping sickness, 1211; 1410 (C)
Yawning, 1585

Anorexia nervosa; a somatic disorder (E. Williams), 190 (O); 446 (C), 511 (C), 563 (C), 633 (C), 742 (C)
ANSCOMBE, A. R., and BUXTON, R. St. J.: Effects of abdominal operations on total lung capacity and its subdivisions, 84 (O); 95 (L); 387 (C)
"Ansolysen": death due to misunderstood prescription (medico-legal note), 518
"Antabuse." *See* Disulfiram
Antazoline, value in treatment of burns, 1474 (C)
ANTHONY, E. J.: Adaptation to stress, 383
Anthrax antiserum, emergency supplies, 1243
— infection from bone meal, 844 (A); 1040 (C)
ANTIBIOTICS: *See also* under specific names of antibiotics
Antibiotic disasters (medico-legal note), 456
Antibiotic-treated food, effect on consumer, 868
In acute tonsillitis and acute otitis media (J. Fry), 883 (O); 1228 (C), 1353 (C), 1530 (C), 1594 (C)
Level, estimation in blood stream, 118
Prevention of reactions, 1467
Staphylococcal infection resistant to chloramphenicol, erythromycin, and novobiocin; effect of antibiotic combinations on emergence of resistant strains (Mary Barber, Anna Csillag, and A. J. Medway), 1377 (O); 1530 (C)
Anticholinesterase poisoning, treatment (W. S. S. Ladell), 141 (O)
Anticoagulant therapy, long-term, for coronary thrombosis (M. Toohey), 473 (O)
— — treatment of haemorrhage during, 1243
Anticoagulants; clinical evaluation of "miradon" (G. Kellaway), 889 (O)
— warfarin sodium, clinical experience with (M. Toohey), 892 (O)
"Antidol," 688
Antiglobulin reaction; unique case of auto-immune erythrocyte sensitization (J. Darnborough), 1451 (O)
Antihistamines: "Nilergex," 507
— rationale of antihistaminic therapy in thermal injury; experimental evaluation in the guinea-pig (D. L. Wilhelm and Brenda Mason), 1141 (O); correction 1244, 1474 (C)
— use in treatment (J. H. Burn), 845
Antimony compound ("triostam"), 507
— salts, trivalent, visual disturbances after administration; report of two cases (D. M. Forsyth), 1272 (O)
Antiseptics: Infected cork closures and apparent survival of organisms in antiseptic solutions (K. Anderson and Ruth Keynes), 274; 436 (A); 566 (C)
Antiseptics, Disinfectants, Fungicides, and Chemical and Physical Sterilization (Editor: G. F. Reddish), 292
Anuria, prolonged, complicated by epileptiform fits (T. F. Redman and F. M. Parsons), 669 (O); 915 (C)
Aorta: *Aortography. Its Application in Urological and Some Other Conditions* (W. B. Stirling), 782
— coarctation, optimum age for operation, 241
— pressure injector for use in angiocardiography and aortography (J. N. Pattinson and W. Somerville), 1037
— thrombosis, 104 (C)
Aortic regurgitation, calf-pulse sign, 856 (C)
Apothecaries Hall of Dublin, licentiateship, 619
Appendicitis, acute, aetiology, 911
— in the aged (E. Christensen), 832 (O); 1039 (C), 1227 (C)
Appendix: Caeco-colic intussusception following appendicectomy (C. D. Levis), 550

APPLIANCES, NEW:
Bed, adjustable (A. C. E. Breach) 506 (correction, 468)
Bronchial mucus specimen trap (K. S. Mullard), 855
Modified anaesthetic airway, 324
Pessary recognition box, 45
Pressure injector for use in angiocardiography and aortography, 1037
Simple device for location of perforating veins, 101

Appointments, 60, 116, 178, 338, 400, 521, 752, 991 1115, 1173, 1303, 1483, 1545
"Apresoline," 384
APTHORP, G. H., BATES, D. V., MARSHALL, R., and MENDEL, D.: Effect of acute carbon monoxide poisoning on work capacity; influence of 5% CO_2 on rate of recovery, 476 (O)

"Aralen," 1160
ARCHIBALD, H. M.: Influence of maternal malaria on newborn infant, 1512 (O)
"Arcofac," effect on coronary atheroma, 1424
ARDRAN, G. M., and KEMP, F. H.: Suckling in infants, 634 (C)
ARGENT, D. E., and COPE, D. H. P.: Cardiac arrest, 245 (C)
Arm: Traumatic fore-quarter avulsion (D. S. Pracy), 1578
ARMAZ CRUZ, R.: Amoebiasis, 42

ARMED FORCES: *See also* Military medicine
Army: R.A.M.C. careers, 627
R.A.M.C. diamond jubilee, commemorative oration by Sir Gordon Gordon-Taylor, 42
Royal Air Force: Diseases and injuries in 1954 (vital statistics), 864
Medical careers, 627
Royal Navy: Medical careers, 627

ARMITAGE, P.: Statistical technique, 1097
ARMSTRONG, Basil William, tribute to, 54
ARMSTRONG, H. H.: Barbiturate chemistry, 1484 (C)
ARNOTT, W. M.: Smoking as a cause of disease, 240
Arsenic, inorganic, value of, 1593 (C)
Art: Medical art exhibition at Edinburgh, 572
Art therapy: *Hypnography: A Study in the Therapeutic Use of Hypnotic Painting* (A. Meares), 1147

ARTERIES: *See also* Aneurysm; Atheroma; Atherosclerosis; Embolism; Thrombosis
Anterior spinal artery occlusion following epidural anaesthesia, 654; 1106 (C)
Coronary disease, aetiological aspects; an Indian point of view based on a study of 867 cases seen during 1948–55 (R. P. Malhotra and N. S. Pathania), 528 (O); 798 (C)
— — *Fat Consumption and Coronary Disease* (T. L. Cleave), 147
— — relation to dietary saturated fatty acids, 61
— — unsaturated fats in treatment, 148 (L)
— ischaemia, incidence after partial gastrectomy (R. S. Walker, W. C. Watson, and J. K. Watt), 1438 (O)
— thrombosis in doctors, 172 (P)
— — long-term anticoagulant therapy (M. Toohey), 473 (O)
Occlusion complicating thoracic outlet compression syndrome (C. G. Rob and A. Standeven), 709 (O); 919 (C), 1043 (C), 1228 (C)

Arteriovenous fistula following blunt trauma (P. H. Frandsen), 895
"Arterochol," 855
"Arthripax." *See* Mephenesin

ARTHRITIS:
In ulcerative colitis, 500 (A)
La Polyarthrite Chronique Évolutive (L. Isemein and A. M. Fournier), 147
Rheumatoid, advances in diagnosis, 243
— associated with psoriasis, 992
— complicated by suppurative arthritis, 451 (C), 639 (C)
— inheritance, 903 (A)
— mortality and morbidity of steroid therapy, 50 (C), 166 (C)
— pathogenesis, role of hypersensitivity, 1590
— treatment with chloroquine (H. Fuld and L. Horwich), 1199 (O); 1595 (C)
— — with chloroquine phosphate, 1160; 1533 (C)
Suppurative, complicating rheumatoid arthritis, 451 (C), 639 (C)

Arthropathy due to gastric carcinoma (E. H. O. Parry), 1022; 1162 (C)
ARTHUR, Cecil Vernon, obituary of, 983
Ascorbic acid prophylaxis in toxic drug therapy, 340
— — role in haemopoiesis, 1304
ASHENHURST, E. M., MILLAR, J. H. D., and MILLIKEN, T. G.: Refsum's syndrome affecting a brother and two sisters, 415 (O)
ASHER, Cecile: Posture in the schoolchild, 231
ASHER, R.: Lesions of the mouth and throat in anaemia, 301
— Why are medical journals so dull?, 502; 693 (C), 859 (C), 916 (C)
— Munchausen syndrome, 1415 (C)
— The risks of therapy, 1526
Ashington Hospital: Delays in obtaining treatment, 252 (P)
ASHTON, E. H.: Evolution of primates, 1289
ASHTON, Helen Rosaline, obituary of, 110
ASHWORTH, B.: Costs of notification, 1415 (C)
ASHWORTH, H. W.: Antibiotic therapy for bronchitis, 1353 (C)
"Asmapax" in treatment of asthma, 564 (C)
Asphyxia, accidental, in infancy, 104 (C); 111 (medico-legal note), 248 (C), 388 (C), 692 (C)
— by umbilical cord, 47 (C) (correction, 108)
— neonatal, rectal temperature after (E. D. Burnard and K. W. Cross), 1197 (O)
Aspirin, occult blood in faeces after administration (L. Th. F. L. Stubbé), 1062 (O); 1226 (C), 1358 (C), 1535 (C)
Assault, indecent, under pretence of medical examination (medico-legal note), 1480
Association for the Study of Medical Education, first conference, 842 (A), 851, 916 (C); officers, 854; Rockefeller Foundation grant, 1601
Association of Anaesthetists of Great Britain and Ireland, annual meeting, 926
Association of Clinical Biochemists, officers elected 990
Association of Industrial Medical Officers: Rheumatic disease in industry, 1223
Association of Physicians of East Africa, annual conference, 384
Association for the Study of Medical Education, Rockefeller Foundation grant, 1601
See also British Association of Otolaryngologists
British Association of Paediatric Surgeons
British Association of Physical Medicine
British Association of Urological Surgeons
British Diabetic Association
British Medical Association
British Medical Students' Association
British Orthopaedic Association
British United Provident Association
International Association of Gerontology
Israel Medical Association
Asterixis, 960 (L)

ASTHMA: *See also* Allergy
Bronchial, and chronic bronchitis treated with hydrocortisone acetate inhalations (W. H. Helm and F. Heyworth), 765 (O); 1226 (C)
— local treatment with hydrocortisone powder (H. Herxheimer, Monica K. McAllen, and D. A. Williams), 762 (O); 1226 (C)
— treatment with hydrocortisone acetate inhalation; short-term controlled trial (W. H. Helm and F. Heyworth), 768 (O); 1226 (C)
Bronchograms for asthmatics, 1292 (C)
Drug treatment (R. S. B. Pearson), 905; 1102 (C)
Management of Childhood Asthma (F. Speer), 1516
Surgical treatment, 992
Treatment with cortisone, 154
— with hydrocortisone powder, 1461 (A)
— with steroids, 564 (C)

Astronautics: British Interplanetary Society, symposium on space medicine, 1035
— environmental hazards, 1037
— human tolerance to space travel, 1036
— psychological aspects, 1036
ATERMAN, K.: Exophthalmos in Cushing's syndrome, 975 (C)
Atheroma, coronary, effect of linoleic acid, 1424
— grading of, 1283 (A)
Atherosclerosis: *Chemistry and Lipides as Related to Atherosclerosis. A Symposium* (Editor: I. H. Page), 1396
— *Classification of Atherosclerotic Lesions*, 1283 (A)
Athetosis in children, treatment with primidone (J. Lorber), 208 (O)
Athletics, effect on the heart, 1402 (A)
ATKIN, I.: Patients in mental hospitals, 450 (C)
— Rhymed review, 1106 (C)
ATKINS, H. J. B.: Advanced carcinoma of the breast, 225
— The three pillars of clinical research, 1547 (O)
ATKINSON, E. C.: Tetanus immunization, 509 (C)
ATKINSON, J. D. *See* BENSTED, H. J., 203

ATMOSPHERIC POLLUTION:
Clean air in industry, 895
Control of dark smoke, 816
More deaths from fog, 684 (A)
Particulate Clouds: Dusts, Smoke and Mists: Their Physics and Physical Chemistry and Industrial and Environmental Aspects (H. L. Green and W. R. Lane), 371
Reducing causes, 1362 (P)

ATOMIC ENERGY: *See also* Radiation
Atom and the Energy Revolution (N. Lansdell), 599
Atomic Energy Authority, Safety Branch, 253 (P)
Mental Health Aspects of the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy. Report of a Study Group, 1395
Reactor accidents, 1068

Atomic warfare and the treatment of mass casualties (G. D. Kersley), 379; 799 (C), 976 (C), 1101 (C), 1231 (C)
Atrial septal defects, surgical repair (E. F. Chin and D. N. Ross), 1130 (O)
Atropine eye-drops, toxic psychosis following administration (J. P. Baker and J. D. Farley), 1390 (O); 1594 (C)
ATTHILL, Frank, obituary of, 1297
"Aturbane," 1100
Auriculotemporal syndrome (D. H. Glaister, J. R. Hearnshaw, P. F. Heffron, and A. W. Peck; with note on surgical considerations by D. H. Patey), 942 (O); 1163 (C), 1295 (C), 1475 (C)
Australia, resident hospital posts, 866
Australia in the War of 1939–1945. Series 5, Medical. Vol. III, *The Island Campaigns* (A. S. Walker), 432; 1536 (C)
Auxiliaries, medical, 632
Aviation medicine: Fourth annual "Aircent" medical conference, 1060
— — human tolerance to mechanical forces in flight, 1036
— — third European congress, 116
"Aviocior," 1160
AYLETT, S.: Review of *Principles of Rectoscopy*, by K. Herfort and Z. Maratka, 1207
Azacyclonol, value on chronic schizophrenic patients; preliminary observations (Sylvia Reid), 1083 (O)

B

BACHARACH, A. L.: Review of *Nothing Like Science*, by M. Pyke, 495
Backache: *Joint Ligament Relaxation Treated by Fibro-osseous Proliferation*, 2nd ed. (G. S. Hackett), 494
BACKHOUSE, K. M.: Undescended testicles, 165 (C)
"Back-to-school" syndrome, 1106 (C)
BACLESSE, F.: Radiotherapy in breast cancer, 161
BACON, A. P. C.: Hypernephroma presenting as a continuous murmur in the chest, 729
BACON, H. E.: *Ulcerative Colitis*, 1339
BADENOCH, J.: Macrocytic anaemia in association with intestinal lesions, 303
Bagdad University. *See* Universities, Bagdad
BAILEY, E. H. *See* BROWN, E. H., 1204
BAILEY, H.: Coudé catheter, 693 (C)
— BISHOP, W. J., and MORSON, A. C.: Coudé catheter, 513 (C)
BAILEY, J. S.: Suffocation in infancy, 104 (C), 111 (medico-legal note)
— Prevention of lung cancer, 1293 (C), 1532 (C)
BAIN, Edward Walter, obituary of, 391
BAINES, G. F.: Rational use of drugs, 1413 (C)
BAKER, A. A., and THORPE, J. G.: Acepromazine in schizophrenia, 107 (C)
BAKER, Audrey Z.: The pharmaceutical house and the doctor, 1096; 1094 (A); 1291 (C), 1359 (C), 1411 (C), 1473 (C), 1537 (C)
BAKER, J. P., and FARLEY, J. D.: Toxic psychosis following atropine eye-drops, 1390 (O); 1594 (C)
BAKER, Mark Gregory, death in rescue attempt; £12,000 damages, 335
BAKER, R. W. R.: Flame photometry, 1098
Balance, central mechanisms of, 230
BALL, J.: Review of *Degenerative Changes in the Sternoclavicular and Acromioclavicular Joints in Various Decades*, by A. F. DePalma, 432
BALLANTYNE, J. C. *See* SIMPSON, J. F., 1340
Ballet Physique, with Notes on Stresses and Injuries (Celia Sparger), 1580
Balneology, international congress, 60
BANBURY, Percy, obituary of, 455
BANERJEE, D. *See* KAPILA, C. C., 1311
BARBARA, D. A.: *Stuttering: A Psychodynamic Approach to its Understanding and Treatment*, 680
Barber *v.* Manchester Hospital Board; cost to public funds, 171 (P)
BARBER, Mary, CSILLAG, Anna, and MEDWAY, A. J.: Staphylococcal infection resistant to chloramphenicol, erythromycin, and novobiocin; effect of antibiotic combinations on emergence of resistant strains, 1377 (O); 1530 (C)
Barbitone and bromide poisoning, acute, with unusual features (J. D. P. Graham), 1275
Barbiturates in insomnia, 1348
— in treatment of epilepsy, 1155 (correction, 1484)
BARBOUR, R. F.: Psychological disorders in childhood, 310
BARER, R.: Phase-contrast and interference microscopy, 1099
BARFORD, L. J.: Chronic rheumatism in general practice, 235
BARKER, J. C.: Addiction to unrestricted drugs, 1161 (C)
— and GRYGIER, T. G.: A psychological analysis of the Munchausen syndrome: Request for information, 1274; 1415 (C), 1476 (C)
BARKLA, P. C.: The father's place at the confinement, 321
BARLAS, J.: Out-patient anaesthesia, 691 (C)
BARLOW, A. J. E.: Diagnosis and treatment of fungous infections of the extremities, 311
BARLOW, E. D. *See* SHARPEY-SCHAFER, E. P., 878
BARNES, D. *See* MELLANBY, May, 1441
BARNES, William Edward, obituary of, 391
BARNSLEY, R. E.: Electrified, 801 (C)
BARON, J. H.: A.T.S. cervical polyradiculitis treated by cortisone, 678
BARRIE, H., CARTER, C., and SUTCLIFFE, J.: Multiple epiphysial dysplasia, 133 (O)
Barrier creams, 259
BARRON, J. *See* HARTMAN, F. W., 431
BARROW, M.: Antibiotics in acute tonsillitis and otitis media, 1228 (C)
BARTER, R. W.: Rheumatology as a whole-time specialty, 165 (C)
BARTHOLOMEW, A. A.: Attempted suicide, 740 (C)
BARTLETT, Sir Frederic: *Thinking: An Experimental and Social Study*, 212
BASTENIE, P.: *Cortico-surrénale et Diabète Humain: Relations entre le Diabète Stéroïdien et le Diabète Ordinaire*, 783
BASU, A. K.: Chronic splenomegaly and its relation to hepatic pathology, 947 (O)
BATES, D. V. *See* APTHORP, G. H., 476
Bath Rheumatic Hospital, renovation, 520
BATTEN, L. W.: Psychological disorders in childhood, 310
BAUER, F.: Congenital deaf-mutism, 858 (C)
BAUER, J.: Aetiology of cancer, 386 (C)
BAUWENS, P. *See* Medical Research Council, 714
BAYLEY, Harold Haynes, obituary of, 169, 456
BAYLISS, R. I. S.: Surgical collapse during and after corticosteroid therapy, 935 (O)
BAYREUTHER, K.: Antigenic changes in cancer cells, 159
B.C.G. vaccination, conversion testing of schoolchildren after (K. N. Irvine), 1018 (O)

B.C.G. vaccination, tuberculous meningitis following (Mary R. Kerr and J. M. Dunbar), 1019 (O); 1292 (C), 1356 (C), 1595 (C)
— vaccine, effectiveness in American trials, 374 (L)
BEADLE, G. W., to share Nobel Prize in Medicine and Physiology, 1154 (A)
BEARD, A. J. W. *See* CLELAND, W. P., 1369
BEARD, A. W.: Review of *New Approach to Schizophrenia*, by J. I. Steinfeld, 731
— review of *Psychotherapy: A Modern Theory and Practice*, by E. L. Phillips, 897
— review of *Recovery from Schizophrenia: The Roland Method*, by J. E. Davis, 371
BEAUCHAMP, A.: Changes in paediatric practice over the past 30 years, 234
BEAVEN, C.: "Sytron," 801 (C)
BEAVEN, D. W.: Diabetic coma in infancy, 198 (O); 688 (C)
BECK, J. S.: Acute radiation nephritis in childhood, 489 (O)
Bed, adjustable (A. C. E. Breach), 506 (correction, 648)
— *see also* Hospitals, beds
BEDDOW, Harold Josiah, obituary of, 570
BEDDOWS, Edward Charles, obituary of, 1168
BEDFORD, D. E.: Neurotic chest pain, 232
BEDFORD, P. D.: Confusional states in the elderly, 314
BEDFORD, P. W.: Bilateral polycystic disease of kidney complicated by intestinal obstruction, 1146
Bed-wetting. *See* Urine, incontinence
Bee stings; desensitization by intracutaneous injections of whole-bee extract (D. Ordman), 352 (O)
Behaviour, early disturbance in relation to mental defect (B. H. Kirman), 1215; 1355 (C)
— *Physical Maturing and Behaviour at Adolescence* (J. M. Tanner), 1396
BEILBY, J. O. W.: Observations on the anti-human-globulin test in malignant disease, 549 (O)
BELCHER, J. R.: Excision of atrial myxoma, 742 (C)
Belfast University. *See* Universities, Belfast
BELISARIO, J. C.: Australian war experience, 1536 (C)
BELL, A. D., SHAW, S., and OLIVER, R. A. M.: Congenital hypoplastic thrombocytopenia, 508 (C)
BELL, Sir Charles: *Sir Charles Bell: His Life and Times* (Sir Gordon Gordon-Taylor and E. W. Walls), 93
BELL, Henry Cooke, obituary of, 170, 456
BELL, J. K. S.: Apathy about public health, 512 (C)
BELL, Julia: *On Hereditary Digital Anomalies. Part III: The Laurence-Moon Syndrome*, 1147
Bell's palsy, physiotherapy for (J. Mosforth and D. Taverner), 675 (O); 855 (C), 977 (C)
BELSEY, R. H. R.: Oesophageal pain, 233
"Bemaco," 632
"Bemaphate," 1160
Benactyzine, 966
BENAIM, S., and DIXON, M. F.: Jaundice associated with administration of iproniazid; report of two cases, 1068 (O)
— *See* PAPP, C., 1070
BENDER, S.: Review of *Practical Gynecology* (W. J. Reich and M. J. Nechtow), 495
BENDKOWSKI, B.: Asian influenza (1957) in allergic patients, 1314 (O)
BENHAMOU, J. P. *See* ROULET, F.-C., 1277
BENNET, E. A.: Review of *New Developments in Analytical Psychology*, by M. Fordham, 146
BENNETT, S.: Medical war crimes, 108 (C)
BENSTED, H. J., and ATKINSON, J. D.: Hydatid complement-fixation test; influence of intermediate host protein on specificity of sheep hydatid fluid antigen, 203 (O)
BENTALL, H. H. *See* CLELAND, W. P., 1369
BENTON, D.: Premonition of death, 1041 (C)
Benzene hexachloride, does it damage the bone marrow? 1522 (A)
Benzthiazole derivatives, sensitivity to, 974; 1230 (C)
Bephenium hydroxynaphthoate, clinical trials against hookworm in Ceylon (L. G. Goodwin, L. G. Jayewardene, and O. D. Standen), 1572 (O)
— salts, excretion in urine of human volunteers (E. W. Rogers), 1576
BERENBAUM, M. C.: Mass casualties from nuclear war, 800 (C)
BERG, C. (Editor): *Homosexuality: A Subjective and Objective Investigation*, 837; 979 (C), 1044 (C)
BERG, J. M.: Neurological complications of pertussis immunization, 24 (O); 246 (C), 329 (C), 385 (C)
BERGHAUS, H. *See* PASSLER, H. W., 1456
BERKLEY, C.: Electronic computers in medicine, 101
BERKSON, J.: Lung cancer and tuberculosis, 248 (C)
BERLE, Beatrice B.: *80 Puerto Rican Families in New York City. Health and Disease Studied in Context*, 1148
BERLYNE, G. M. *See* HORNE, W. I., 896
BERNCASTLE, Herbert Melbourne, obituary of, 517
BESSER, F. S.: Medical war crimes, 247 (C)
BEST, C. H. *See* SALTER, J. M., 5
BESTERMAN, E. M. M.: Surgical treatment of congenital heart disease, 234 (correction, 574)
BETTLEY, F. R.: Review of *The Dermatologist's Handbook*, by A. L. Welsh, 292
BETZ, E. H. *See* ROULET, F.-C., 1277
BHAT, V. R.: Pilot ampoules, 248 (C)
BHATTACHARYA, B.: Informing the hospital, 640 (C)
Bibliography: *The National Library of Medicine Catalog*, 32
BICKERTON, J. M.: Road safety, 915 (C)
BIELSCHOWSKY, F.: Endocrine carcinogenesis, 156
BIGNOLD, B. C.: Driving under the influence of alcohol, 449 (C)
Bilharziasis. *See* Schistosomiasis
BILLINGHAM, J.: Heat exchange in space, 1037
BINGHAM, J. A. W.: Oesophageal strictures after gastric surgery and naso-gastric intubation, 817 (O); 1101 (C), 1230 (C)
BINGLE, J. P., HUEHNS, E. R., and PRANKERD, T. A. J.: Haemoglobin-H disease, 1389 (O)
BINGOLD, A. C.: Mole self-grip wrench, 638 (C)
BINKLEY, J. F.: Post-operative chemotherapy in cancer, 160
BINNING, R.: Burns in sterilizing rooms, 164 (C)
BINYSH, H.: Buzzers for bed-wetters, 1357 (C)
Biochemical Pharmacology, 177
Biochemistry: *Clinical Biochemistry*, 7th ed. (I. Maxwell), 1024
— fourth international congress, 738
— *Microdiffusion Analysis and Volumetric Error*, 4th ed. (E. J. Conway), 680

BIOGRAPHY:
Sir Charles Bell: His Life and Times (Sir Gordon Gordon-Taylor and E. W. Walls), 93
Elizabeth Blackwell and the *Medical Register* from 1858 (Annis Gillie), 1253 (O); 1278 (L)
Richard Bright (Nova et Vetera), 1469
Anatomist at Large: An Autobiography and Selected Essays (G. W. Corner), 782
Gray's Anatomy: the first hundred years (F. N. L. Poynter) (Nova et Vetera), 610; 801 (C)
"Ah, my old friend Dr. Harvey" (Sir Arthur S. MacNalty) (Nova et Vetera), 1159
My Life with the Microbes (S. A. Waksman), 1456

Biology: Tools of biological research; symposium at Guy's Hospital, 1097
BIRD, R. G.: Enteroviruses and diarrhoea, 1358 (C)
Birds, tuberculosis, public health aspect, 1135
BIRKETT, P.: Coudé catheter, 567 (C)
BIRKINSHAW, V. J., GURD, M. R., RANDALL, S. S., CURRY, A. S., PRICE, D. E., and WRIGHT, P. H. Investigations in a case of murder by insulin poisoning, 463 (O)
Birmingham Mental Hospitals, extensions, 115
Birmingham University. *See* Universities, Birmingham

BIRTH CONTROL:
Lambeth Conference report, 572
Oral contraceptives, 1116
— — Roman Catholic attitude, 970
— steroids inhibiting ovulation, 297 (A); 565 (C), 743 (C), 796 (C), 915 (C)
Trials of contraceptive methods, 860 (C)

BISHOP, John Brock, obituary of, 453
BISHOP, M. B. *See* CLELAND, W. P., 1369
BISHOP, W. J. *See* BAILEY, H., 513
BISKE, Evelyn M.: "On Call to a Nation," 1162 (C)
"Bitevan," 1530
BITTNER, J. J.: Mouse mammary-tumour agent, 158
BLACK, D. A. K., to be Professor of Medicine, University of Manchester, 1422
BLACK, J. I. M., and CHAYTOR, R. G.: Wax keratosis in children's ears, 673 (O)
BLACKETT, Frances: Medical war crimes, 247 (C)
BLACKWELL, Elizabeth, and the *Medical Register* from 1858 (Annis Gillie), 1253 (O); 1278 (L)
BLACKWOOD, Ruth: Immunization card, 859 (C)
BLACKWOOD, W. *See* GREENFIELD, J. G., 211
Bladder: *Bladder Tumours: A Symposium* (M. Brice and eleven others), 552
— cancer, treatment, 161
— carcinogenesis, 157
BLAKE, J. C.: Case of progressive vaccinia, 492
BLAKELEY, C. G.: Halothane concentration, 249 (C)
BLAND, K. G.: "Flat on your back," 1229 (C)
Blankets: Cleansing of hospital blankets (D. G. A. Thomas, J. Liddell, and D. S. Carmichael), 1336 (O); 1395 (C)
Blindness, temporary, mental effects, 788 (A)
BLOMFIELD, G. W.: Treatment of bladder cancer, 611
— *See* WILSON, G. M., 929

BLOOD:
Cholesterol; effects of salts of nicotinic acid (R. Altschul and A. Hoffer), 713 (O)
Circulation: *Begutachtung Peripherer Durchblutungsstörungen* (H. W. Passler and H. Berghaus), 1456
— *Circulation. Proceedings of the Harvey Tercentenary Congress* (Editor: J. McMichael), 1395
— in cirrhosis, 97 (L)
Erythrocyte sensitization, auto-immune, unique case (J. Darnborough), 1451 (O)
Fibrinogen; simple procedure for early detection of hypofibrinogenaemia (G. L. Bourne and J. A. Riedel), 1454
Foetal cells in maternal circulation during pregnancy (W. Weiner, Rosalie M. Child, J. M. Garvie, and W. H. Peek), 770 (O)
Genetic problems in haematology, 850
Groups; blood groups, haemoglobins and thalassaemia in Turks in Southern Turkey and Eti-Turks (M. Aksoy, Elizabeth W. Ikin, A. E. Mourant, and H. Lehmann), 937 (O); 959 (L)
— *Blood Groups in Man*, third edition (R. R. Race and Ruth Sanger), 1276
— *Determination of the ABO and Rh(D) Blood Groups for Transfusion*; M.R.C. Memorandum No. 36, 1958, 958
— in Syria and Lebanon, 1415 (C)

BLOOD (*continued*):
Groups, of mummies, 1091 (A); 1356 (C)
— relation to peptic ulcer risk, 787 (A)
— Rh groups and sex ratio at birth, 248 (C)
— transfusion service in Cyprus, with notes on the ABO groups of Cypriots (P. A. Clearkin), 939 (O); 959 (L)
Haematology, seventh international congress, 849; address by Pope Pius XII, 970
Haemoglobin. *See* Haemoglobin
Hemorrhagic Diseases (A. J. Quick), 551
Pressure; environment and, 1208 (L)
— high. *See* Hypertension
— hypotension, acute, from fear or nausea, mechanism of (E. P. Sharpey-Schafer, C. J. Hayter, and E. D. Barlow), 878 (O); 899 (L)
— in relation to posture in pregnancy, 693 (C), 860 (C), 917 (C)
— some physiological responses of neonatal arterial blood pressure and pulse rate (I. Maureen Young and W. W. Holland), 276 (O)
Serum containing three Rh autohaemagglutinins (E. R. Gold, Elizabeth W. Ikin, and A. E. Mourant), 1273 (O)
Substances; European exchange agreement, 287
Sugar, in cyclic vomiting, 1585 (A)
— lipaemia, and ketonaemia in diabetic baboons, endocrine control (J. Gillman, Christine Gilbert, E. Epstein, and J. C. Allan), 1260 (O)
Transfusion; citrate intoxication; clinical and experimental study (J. Ludbrook and V. Wynn), 523 (O)
— *Determination of the ABO and Rh(D) Blood Groups for Transfusion*; M.R.C. Memorandum No. 36, 1958, 958
— in treatment of radiation disease, 1151 (L)
— incompatible, uncontrollable post-operative haemorrhage after (J. M. Moore), 1201 (O); 1592 (C)
— medical donors, 574, 1056
— plasma, hepatitis incidence in, 259
— sequestrenized blood, 1602
— service in Cyprus, with notes on the ABO groups of Cypriots (P. A. Clearkin), 939 (O); 959 (L)
— with infected blood (medico-legal note), 334; 689 (C)
Vessels: *Cardiovascular Collapse in the Operating Room* (H. E. Natof and M. S. Sadove), 1579
— influence of intra-arterial hydrocortisone on adrenergic responses in the hand (Jean Ginsburg and R. S. Duff), 424 (O)
— occlusion, causing backache, 1158

BLOOM, A. *See* HALL, G. H., 71
BLOOM, P. M., and JACKSON, Margaret H.: A.I.D. Investigation Council, 1104 (C)
BLOOM, V. R.: Bleeding in thrombocythaemia haemorrhagica, 509 (C)
— Post-parotidectomy gustatory sweating, 1475 (C)
BLOOM, W. *See* MAXIMOW, A. A., 147
BLOOR, K.: Post-parotidectomy gustatory sweating, 1295 (C)
BOAG, Isabel: Medical education, 1042 (C)
Board of Registration of Medical Auxiliaries, 632
BOCKNER, S.: Depressive states, 637 (C)
Body Water in Man: The Acquisition and Maintenance of the Body Fluids (M. B. Strauss), 431
Body weight: Anabolic study with norethandrolone in four elderly underweight males (E. Woodford-Williams and D. Webster), 1447 (O)
BOGAERT, L. VAN: Encephalitis in childhood, 235
BOHEIMER, K.: Bacteria in antiseptic solutions, 566 (C)
Boils due to fishbone scratch, 797 (C), 978 (C), 1533 (C)
— treatment with erythromycin and with antibiotic E129 (A. Scott and Pamela M. Waterworth), 83 (O); 100 (A); 451 (C), 640 (C)
BOLLER, R.: Medical treatment of duodenal ulcer, 41
BOND, W. H.: Smoking as a cause of disease, 240

BONES: *See also* Fractures; Orthopaedics
Bone meal infected with anthrax bacillus, 844 (A); 1040 (C)
Bone Tumors: General Aspects and an Analysis of 2,276 Cases (D. C. Dahlin), 1024
Chemical Dynamics of Bone Mineral (W. F. Neuman and Margaret W. Neuman), 1455
Grafts for malposition and non-union, 1158
— *x*-ray sterilization, 179
Growth, 1157
Marrow, effect of benzene hexachloride on, 1522 (A)
Multiple epiphysial dysplasia (H. Barrie, C. Carter, and J. Sutcliffe), 133 (O)
Orthopedic Diseases. Physiology—Pathology—Radiology (E. Aegerter and J. A. Kirkpatrick), 1340
Stress and Strain in Bones: Their Relation to Fractures and Osteogenesis (F. G. Evans), 1276
Wesen und Bedeutung der Enchondralen Dysostosen (H. Mau), 1517

BONNIN, J. G.: Review of *Wesen und Bedeutung der Enchondralen Dysostosen*, by H. Mau, 1517
BONSER, G.: Bladder carcinogenesis, 157
Book-plates of doctors, 329 (C)
Books, infection from, 61
BOOTH, J.: Treatment of Bell's palsy, 977 (C)
BORRIE, J.: Right-sided approach for hiatal herniorrhaphy, 728 (O); 1101 (C)
BOTTOMLEY, Janet: Premonition of death, 1476 (C)
Botulinus antitoxin, emergency supplies, 1243

BOUCHÉ, B. J.: Prevention of lung cancer, 106 (C)
BOUCHER, C. A.: Falls in the elderly, 313
BOUCHER, P. R., and TURPIN, Margaret J.: Unusual case of herpes zoster, 106 (C)
— — Posture and blood pressure in pregnancy, 693 (C)
BOUND, M. H. S.: Human factor in diagnosis, 512 (C)
BOURNE, G. L., and RIEDEL, J. A.: Simple procedure for early detection of hypofibrinogenaemia, 1454
BOURNE, J. G.: Out-patient anaesthesia, 47 (C)
BOUSFIELD, G.: Pertussis and tetanus immunization, 329 (C)
BOWDEN, Ruth: Muscle spindles and synapses, 230
— *See* Medical Research Council, 714
Bowel, gas content, 340 (C), 574 (C)
BOWER, B. D., STANLEY-ROOSE, D. G., and WOLFF, O. H.: Two cases of cow's-milk allergy, 195 (O); 635 (C)
BOWERS, J. Z.: Medical education in the United States, 851; 917 (C)
BOWLBY, J.: Adaptation to stress, 383
— *See* WINNICOTT, D. W., 957
Boxing: London medical scheme for amateur clubs, 115
BOYLAND, E.: Bladder carcinogenesis, 157
BRACEY, D. W.: Simple device for location of perforating veins, 101
Brachial artery occlusion and thoracic outlet compression syndrome, 709
BRADLEY, A. *See* FORBES, G., 1566
BRADSHAW, D. B., appointed to chair of public health, Leeds University, 1114
BRADSHAW, S.: Pharmaceutical houses and the doctor, 1411 (C)
Bradshaw Lecture, 1053
BRAHAM, J., and SAIA, Alma: Neurological complications of epidural anaesthesia, 657 (O)
BRAID, Frances: Obstetric responsibility for the handicapped child, 228
BRAILSFORD, J. F.: Museum of surgical antiquities, 1296 (C)
BRAIDBRIDGE, M. V.: *See* CLELAND, W. P., 1369
BRAIN, Sir Russell: Some laboratory aspects of posture, 229
— Medical education, 851; 917 (C)
— Acroparaesthesiae, 1527

BRAIN:
Clinical Examination of Patients with Organic Cerebral Disease (R. Klein and W. Mayer-Gross), 291
Electroencephalography, foetal, 1009
Embolism; prognosis in rheumatic heart disease (G. Keen and V. M. Leveaux), 91 (O); 325 (C)
Encephalomyelitis, allergic, 1089 (L); 1294 (C)
— due to monkey bite (G. E. Breen, S. G. Lamb, and A. T. Otaki), 22 (O)
Intracranial tumours, 236
Liver–Brain Relationships (I. A. Brown), 551
Pneumoencephalography (E. G. Robertson), 837

BRAND, P.: Free tendon-grafting, 1158
BRANDON, M. W. G., and CRAIB, M. F.: Survey of 100 consecutive children awaiting admission to a mental deficiency hospital, 790
BRAUER, E.: Hazards of sport, 1296 (C)
BREACH, A. C. E.: Adjustable bed, 506 (correction, 648)

BREAST:
Breast and nipple pain in early stages of lactation (B. Gans), 830 (O); 1227 (C)
Cancer; adrenalectomy in; attempt to correlate clinical results with oestrogen production (R. D. Bulbrook, F. C. Greenwood, G. J. Hadfield, and E. F. Scowen), 12 (O)
— advanced cases, management, 225; 633 (C), 745 (C), 857 (C)
— — treatment (A. C. Crooke), 1425 (O)
— and sex hormones; experience with "durabolin" (J. Th. van der Werff), 881 (O)
— *Endocrine Aspects of Breast Cancer: Proceedings of a Conference held at the University of Glasgow, 1957* (Editor: A. R. Currie), 897
— error in diagnosis (medico-legal note), 1363
— hypophysectomy; attempt to correlate clinical results with oestrogen production (R. D. Bulbrook, F. C. Greenwood, G. J. Hadfield, and E. F. Scowen), 15 (O)
— oophorectomy; attempt to correlate clinical results with oestrogen production (R. D. Bulbrook, F. C. Greenwood, G. J. Hadfield, and E. F. Scowen), 7 (O)
— treatment, 161
Hormonal factors in development and function, 1425
Mammotrophin in human urine, 225; 633 (C), 745 (C)
Operative Surgery. Vol. 7: *Breast; Genito-urinary System* (Editors: C. Rob and R. Smith), 431

BREEN, G. E., LAMB, S. G., and OTAKI, A. T.: Monkey-bite encephalomyelitis; report of a case—with recovery, 22 (O)
BRENT, L.: Tissue transplantation, 1098
BRICE, M.: *Bladder Tumours: A Symposium*, by M. Brice and eleven others, 552
BRIGDEN, W.: Myocardial disease of obscure aetiology, 234
BRIGGS, Moya. *See* DANE, D. S., 1187
BRIGHT, Richard (Nova et Vetera), 1469
— centenary of death, 1241; 1402 (A); 1422
Bristol University. *See* Universities, Bristol
British Association of Otolaryngologists: Officers elected, 1544
British Association of Paediatric Surgeons, annual dinner, 237
British Association of Physical Medicine: Annual meeting, 1545
British Association of Plastic Surgeons: Office bearers, 1544
British Association of Urological Surgeons, 14th annual meeting, 59
British Diabetic Association: Memorandum on diabetic school-leaver, 1285
British Empire Cancer Campaign, thirty-fifth annual report, 44
British Interplanetary Society, symposium on space medicine, 1035

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:
Accident insurance for members, 150 (L); 925
Annual Clinical Meeting, Southampton, 1457 (L); programme, 789 (A); 1302; 1530 (C), 1593 (C) (for Proceedings, see below)
Annual Meeting, Birmingham, 213 (L) (for Proceedings, see below)
— — Colour television, 323
— — Film shows, 323
— — President's Address, 119 (O); 148 (L)
— — Scientific exhibition, 321
Annual Meeting, Edinburgh, 1959, 1462 (A); H.R.H. Duke of Edinburgh unable to attend, 789
Annual Representative Meeting, 214 (L)
Charities Trust Fund, 1410 (C)
Functions, 629
Gold Medal awarded to Lord Adrian, 153 (A)
Record of the past forty years, 1593 (C)
Secretary, 1283 (A)

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION ANNUAL CLINICAL MEETING, SOUTHAMPTON: PROCEEDINGS:
Panel Discussions:
Eye emergencies (E. C. Zorab, B. W. Rycroft, and A. G. Leigh), 1527
Hand injuries (J. N. Barron, L. W. Plewes, and R. G. Pulvertaft), 1465
Risks of therapy (R. M. S. McConaghey, R. Asher, and D. F. Nash), 1526
Treatment and prevention of deafness (N. W. MacKeith, F. McGuckin, and E. Whetnall), 1466
First General Session:
Choice of operation for duodenal ulcer (J. Bruce), 1467
Prevention of antibiotic reactions (L. P. Garrod), 1467
Sudden death in infancy (D. M. T. Gairdner), 1467
Second General Session:
Diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction (A. R. Gilchrist), 1467
Management of pulmonary complications in influenza (N. Oswald), 1468
Prevention of severe toxaemia in pregnancy (A. M. Claye), 1468
Third General Session:
Acroparaesthesiae (Sir R. Brain), 1527
Misconceptions about suicide and attempted suicide (E. Stengel), 1528
The restless skin (J. T. Ingram), 1528
Clinical demonstrations, 1529
Dinner, 1469
Medical films, 1469
Reception, 1469
Television demonstrations, 1469
Transatlantic Clinical Conference, 1241, 1468

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL MEETING, BIRMINGHAM: PROCEEDINGS:
Plenary Sessions:
Chemotherapy of infections (J. W. Howie, C. H. Stuart-Harris, J. W. Crofton, and A. C. Frazer), 220
Rehabilitation (R. E. Tunbridge, L. W. Plewes, M. Jones, F. S. Cooksey, and A. A. White), 219
Round-table Conferences:
Father's place at the confinement (O. Lloyd, Barbara Parker, W. C. W. Nixon, N. Deane, and P. C. Barkla), 321
Right age for planned surgery (A. L. d'Abreu, I. Williams, J. Appley, A. Gourevitch, and O. Mansfield), 241
Smoking as a cause of disease (H. Scarborough, E. Bulmer, W. H. Bond, C. R. Lowe, and W. M. Arnott), 239
Section of Accident Surgery:
Management of severe burns (D. M. Jackson), 307
Prevention of road traffic accidents (R. J. Smeed, W. T. Williams, E. J. Dodd, G. F. Rowbotham, and K. Rawlings), 305
Severe and multiple injuries (A. R. Clarke), 307
See also *Sections of Surgery, Accident Surgery, and Orthopaedics*
Section of Anaesthetics:
Anaesthesia for chairside dentistry (R. E. Lee), 308
— for *x*-ray diagnosis (J. R. E. Jenkins), 308
— in the Tropics (V. J. Keating), 308

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL MEETING, BIRMINGHAM: PROCEEDINGS (*continued*):
Section of Anaesthetics (continued):
Anaesthetists' brains trust (W. W. Mushin, T. C. Gray, H. H. Pinkerton, J. Gillies, W. D. Wylie, and V. J. Keating), 229
Cortisone and the anaesthetist (J. P. Payne), 309
Place of intravenous agents in dentistry (D. S. Young), 308
Spinal and epidural analgesia to-day (J. D. Robertson, C. J. M. Dawkins, and J. A. Lee), 229
Section of Anatomy and Physiology:
Posture in the living subject (F. G. Allan, J. Joseph, A. Delmas, Cecile Asher, P. R. Davis, and G. P. Growden), 231
Posture: Its scientific background and its importance in health (Sir R. Brain, H. E. Huxley, Ruth Bowden, P. A. Merton, and D. A. McDonald), 229
Section of Cardiology:
Myocardial disease of obscure aetiology (W Brigden), 234
Surgical treatment of congenital heart disease (C. G. Parsons and I. Hill), 234
Thyroid and heart disease (S. H. Cookson), 234
Treatment of pulmonary heart disease (K. W. Donald), 233
Sections of Cardiology and Thoracic Medicine and Surgery:
Chest pain (G. Hayward, W. Evans, D. E. Bedford, P. Forgacs, B. G. B. Lucas, and R. H. R. Belsey), 232
Section of Child Health:
Vomiting in infancy (B. Wood, A. L. d'Abreu, A. Gourevitch, Isabella Forshall, and R. Astley), 309
See also *Sections of Obstetrics and Gynaecology and Child Health*
Sections of Child Health and General Practice:
Psychological disorders in childhood (L. W. Batten, S. Abrahams, P. Williams, J. P. M. Tizard, and R. F. Barbour), 310
Section of Dermatology:
Diagnosis and treatment of fungous infections of the extremities (J. G. Holmes, A. J. E. Barlow, and C. N. D. Cruickshank), 311
Infantile eczema (R. T. Brain, P. D. C. Kinmont, J. K. H. McCullough, and J. T. Ingram), 310
Treatment of warts (R. B. Coles and J. H. Hartland), 311
Urticaria (G. A. G. Peterkin, R. P. Warin, and G. Holti), 311
Section of Gastro-enterology:
After-histories of *x*-ray-negative dyspepsias in general practice (J. Whitby), 313
Chronic diarrhoea (B. N. Brooke, C. F. Hawkins, and W. T. Cooke), 312
Chronic pancreatitis (R. Smith), 313
Complications of cardiospasm and their treatment (G. H. Wooler), 312
Iatrogenic liver disease (A. E. A. Read), 313
Regional ileitis (W. T. Cooke), 313
Relation of peptic ulcer to coronary sclerosis and to gall-bladder disease (G. Watkinson), 313
See also *Sections of Surgery, Medicine, and Gastro-enterology*
Section of General Practice:
Acute infection of the ear, nose, and throat (C. Gledhill), 235
Changes in paediatric practice (A. Beauchamp), 234
Management of chronic rheumatism (L. J. Barford), 235
Scope of women in general practice (Annis Gillie), 234
See also *Sections of Child Health and General Practice; Sections of Obstetrics and Gynaecology and General Practice*
Section of Geriatrics:
Falls in the elderly (C. A. Boucher, M. Critchley, and L. Z. Cosin), 313
Sections of Geriatrics and Psychiatry:
Confusional states in the elderly (M. Roch, P. D. Bedford, L. Z. Cosin, and R. G. Gibson), 314
Section of Medicine:
The physician and hospital planning (G. E. Godber, L. F. Brown, T. McKeown, and J. Fry), 223
Poliomyelitis: the present position (W. R. Russell, G. W. A. Dick, J. F. Galpine, and J. Knowelden), 222
See also *Sections of Surgery, Medicine, and Gastro-enterology*
Section of Neurology and Neurosurgery:
Neurological disorders in childhood (L. van Bogaert, P. Sandifer, J. Walton, G. H. Macnab, and R. C. Connolly), 235
Neurological disorders in pregnancy and the puerperium (J. P. Martin, Helen Dimsdale, P. C. P. Cloake, J. M. Small, and J. E. A. O'Connell), 315

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL MEETING, BIRMINGHAM: PROCEEDINGS (*continued*):

Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology:
Dyspareunia (A. M. Claye, A. Agnew, and Sylvia M. Dawkins), 305

Sections of Obstetrics and Gynaecology and Child Health:
Problems of the neonatal period (Frances Braid, T. P. Mann, R. J. K. Brown, and I. Donald), 228

Sections of Obstetrics and Gynaecology and General Practice:
Brandt–Andrews technique for delivery of placenta (N. Kimbell), 155
Episiotomy and methods of perineal repair (J. D. S. Flew), 155
Significance of speculum appearances of the cervix (H. C. McLaren), 155
Use of pessaries in general practice (W. G. Mills), 155

Section of Occupational Health:
Assessment of the value of routine medical examinations in industry (R. E. Smith, P. A. B. Raffle, and O. B. Schreuder), 237

Section of Orthopaedics:
Artificial limbs for children (D. S. McKenzie), 316
Treatment of congenital dislocation of the hip in adults (P. A. Ring), 316
Treatment of tuberculosis of the spine (M. C. Wilkinson, R. Roaf, and D. E. Macrae), 316
See also *Sections of Surgery, Accident Surgery, and Orthopaedics*

Section of Pathology and Bacteriology:
Neoplasia induced by radiation (G. M. Wilson, Alice Stewart, and A. W. G. Goolden), 318
Neuropathy associated with carcinoma (W. T. Smith), 318
Preparation and use of virus vaccines (C. H. Stuart-Harris, G. W. A. Dick, and T. H. Flewett), 317
Use and abuse of the hospital laboratory by hospital and general practitioners (J. D. A. Gray and P. Kidd), 317

Section of Psychiatry:
Drug trials in chronic mental patients (A. D. Harris and A. Model), 319
Periodic psychosis (J. L. Crammer), 319
See also *Sections of Geriatrics and Psychiatry*

Sections of Psychiatry and Social and Preventive Medicine:
Home, hostel, or hospital? The care of the mentally ill (A. Querido, T. P. Rees, C. R. Lowe, and C. A. H. Watts), 236

Section of Social and Preventive Medicine:
Alcohol and road accidents (W. S. Walton), 320
Effects of diagnostic radiography in adults (B. MacMahon), 320
Effects of diagnostic radiography in children (Alice M. Stewart), 320
Exercise and health (H. M. Sinclair), 320
Food and the individual (J. Yudkin), 320
See also *Sections of Psychiatry and Social and Preventive Medicine*

Section of Surgery:
Advanced carcinoma of the breast (A. C. Crooke, L. N. Pyrah, J. M. Small, and H. J. B. Atkins), 225
Carcinoma of the oesophagus (J. L. Collis and Sir S. Cade), 227
Carcinoma of the rectum (E. C. B. Butler), 226
Cold legs in young people (G. W. Taylor), 227
Fractures of the jaw (R. O. Walker), 227
Hiatus hernia (R. H. Franklin and A. M. Desmond), 226
Pilonidal sinus (A. J. H. Rains), 226

Sections of Surgery, Accident Surgery, and Orthopaedics:
Treatment of accidents in small communities (Sir H. Platt, F. A. R. Stammers, W. C. Gissane, W. S. Lewin, T. G. Lowden, D. L. Crombie, and C. T. Maitland), 304

Sections of Surgery, Medicine, and Gastroenterology:
Peptic ulcer (F. A. Jones, C. N. Pulvertaft, H. Taylor, R. L. Holt, and F. A. R. Stammers), 238

Section of Thoracic Medicine and Surgery:
Complications of cortisone treatment (S. Gold), 154
Cortisone in asthma (W. Brockbank), 154
Cortisone in pulmonary fibrosis (A. G. W. Whitfield), 154
Cortisone in pulmonary tuberculosis (N. W. Horne), 154
Cortisone in sarcoidosis (H. Smellie and C. A. Rumball), 154
See also *Sections of Cardiology and Thoracic Medicine and Surgery*

British Medical Bulletin, symposium on causation of cancer, 36 (A)
— — — symposium on metabolism of lipids, 963 (A)
British Medical Students' Association, 630, 1302
British National Formulary, 1957, 601 (L); 1411 (C); first amendment, 646
British Orthopaedic Association; Autumn meeting at Oxford, 1157
British Pharmacopoeia: History and development of the *British Pharmacopoeia* (D. M. Dunlop and T. C. Denston), 1250 (O); 1278 (L)
British Postgraduate Medical Federation, 619
British Society of Dental Radiology, 751; 860 (C)
British United Provident Association; insurance scheme for private treatment by general practitioner, 925

BROADMOOR INSTITUTION:
Escape of patient; Board of Control inquiry, 170 (P); 174, 254
History and conditions of admission and discharge (medico-legal note), 174, 450 (C), 1111
New security measures, 254 (P)
Patients treated as sane for purposes of trial (medico-legal note), 1111
Psychopathic patients, 254 (P)
Value of treatment at, 170 (P)

BROCKBANK, W.: Cortisone in treatment of asthma, 154
Bromide and barbitone poisoning, acute, with unusual features (J. D. P. Graham), 1275
BROMLEY, L. L. *See* CLELAND, W. P., 1369
Bromvaletone, control of sale, 173 (P)
Bronchial mucus specimen trap (K. S. Mullard), 855
Bronchitis and tobacco fumes, 1413 (C)
— chronic, adult; continuous antibiotic therapy (G. Edwards and E. C. Fear), 1010 (O); 1226 (C), 1353 (C), 1475 (C)
— — and bronchial asthma treated with hydrocortisone acetate inhalations (W. H. Helm and F. Heyworth), 765 (O); 1226 (C)
— mortality and industrial loss; preventive measures, 171 (P)
— wintering abroad, 1368
Bronchograms for asthmatics, 1292 (C)
BROOKE, B. N.: Restorative resection for carcinoma of rectum, 226
BROOKES, M. J.: Needs of the mental patient, 237
BROOKS, R. V. *See* PRUNTY, F. T. G., 1554
BROOME, Harold Holkar, obituary of, 1232
BROWN, D. B. *See* SUTTON, W. K., 1450
BROWN, E. H., and BAILEY, E. H.: Acute haemolytic anaemia in case of infantile gastro-enteritis treated with oxytetracycline, 1204
BROWN, F. R.: Comfort in the surgical ward, 387 (C)
BROWN, I. A.: *Liver–Brain Relationships*, 551
BROWN, J. H.: Anorexia nervosa, 511 (C)
BROWN, James William, obituary of, 802, 1048
BROWN, L. F.: Function and design of hospitals, 224
BROWN, O. T.: Cystometry combined with tidal bladder drainage, 969
BROWN, R. J. K.: Respiratory distress in the newborn, 228
BROWN, T. A. *See* WOODS, M. A., 1228
BROWN, W. M. C., and DOLL, R.: Expectation of life and mortality from cancer among British radiologists, 181 (O)
BROWNL, D.: Extra skin crease, 1056 (C)
— review of *Pediatric Surgery*, by O. Swenson, 1455
BRUCE, D. W. *See* GERSHON, S., 366
BRUCE, J.: Choice of operation for duodenal ulcer, 1467
— review of *Introduction to Experimental Surgical Studies*, by W. J. Dempster, 31
BRUCE, R.: Aortic thrombosis, 104 (C)
— RODD, J. K., and LEDUNE, L.: Serum transaminase; clinical use in diagnosis and prognosis, 1125 (O); 1152 (A)
BRUCE-CHWATT, L. J., and HORN, D. W.: Antimalarial drugs in Nigeria; results of new survey, 869 (O); 1535 (C)
Brucella abortus in milk, 260; 462 (C), 754 (C), 928 (C)
Brucellosis, treatment, 927
BULBROOK, R. D., GREENWOOD, F. C., HADFIELD, G. J., and SCOWEN, E. F.: Adrenalectomy in breast cancer; attempt to correlate clinical results with oestrogen production, 12 (O)
— — — — Hypophysectomy in breast cancer; an attempt to correlate clinical results with oestrogen production, 15 (O)
— — — — Oophorectomy in breast cancer; an attempt to correlate clinical results with oestrogen production, 7 (O)
BULL, G. M.: Examinations, 852
— review of *Body Water in Man: The Acquisition and Maintenance of the Body Fluids*, by M. B. Strauss, 431
BULLOUGH, J.: Halothane concentration, 510 (C)
BULMER, E.: Smoking as a cause of disease, 240
BUNTING, D.: Tattooing, 326 (C)
Burden Neurological Institute, directorship of, 1423
BURGE, H., and CLARK, C. G.: Tests for completeness of vagal section, 741 (C)
— CLARK, P., and CHAPMAN, L.: Cause of post-vagotomy diarrhoea, 1472 (C)
BURGESS, Charles Herbert, obituary of, 803
BURKE, N. H. M.: Review of *Mental Deficiency*, by L. T. Hilliard and B. H. Kirman, 1024
BURKET, L. W.: *Oral Medicine: Diagnosis and Treatment*, 3rd ed., 32
BURLEY, D.: Buzzers for bed-wetters, 1474 (C)
BURN, J. H.: The antihistamine compounds, 845
— review of *Pharmacologic Principles of Medical Practice*, 4th ed., by J. C. Krantz, Jr., and C. J. Carr, 958
BURN, J. H.: Review of *Rauwolfia: Botany, Pharmacognosy, Chemistry and Pharmacology*, by R. E. Woodson, H. W. Youngken, E. Schittler, and J. A. Schneider, 494
BURN, K. F.: Hospital blankets, 1595 (C)
BURNARD, E. D., and CROSS, K. W.: Rectal temperature in the newborn after birth asphyxia, 1197 (O)
BURNET, Sir Macfarlane: Genetic aspects of cancer, 157
BURNETT, C. W. F. *See* STERN, D. M. Z., 730
BURNS, C.: Reactions after polio vaccine, 1163 (C)
Burns in sterilizing rooms, 164 (C)
— rationale of antihistaminic therapy in thermal injury; experimental evaluation in guinea-pig (D. L. Wilhelm and Brenda Mason), 1141 (O) (correction, 1244), 1474 (C)
— severe, management, 307
BURROWS, D.: Framycetin sulphate, a cutaneous antibiotic, 428 (O)
BURTON, P. J. C.: Intravenous pethidine, 105 (C)
— and GUSTERSON, F. R.: Halothane concentration, 799 (C)
BURY, J.: Delivery of the placenta, 328 (C)
Buswell fellowships, 751
BUTLER, E. C. B.: Restorative resection for carcinoma of the rectum, 226
BUTLER, E. L.: Electrified, 566 (C)
BUTLER, M. B.: Rational use of drugs, 1536 (C)
BUTTERFIELD, W. J. H., appointed to chair of experimental medicine, Guy's Hospital Medical School, 400
BUTTERWORTH, C. E.: Histological findings in non-tropical sprue, 41
BUXTON, P. K.: Why are medical journals so dull? 916 (C)
BUXTON, R. St. J. *See* ANSCOMBE, A. R., 84
BUXTON, St. J. D.: Review of *Clinical Orthopaedics*, No. 10, A. F. DePalma, Editor-in-Chief, 147
— review of *Orthopaedic Surgery in Infancy and Childhood*, by A. B. Ferguson, 94
— review of *Orthopedic Diseases: Physiology—Pathology—Radiology*, by E. Aegerter and J. A. Kirkpatrick, 1340
BYRD, O. E.: *Health Yearbook, 1956*, 898
Byssinosis; recent research, 217 (A)
BYWATERS, E. G. L., and THOMAS, G. T.: Prevention of rheumatic fever recurrences, 350 (O); 564 (C)

C

Cachexia and tumour growth, 18
CADE, Sir Stanford: Carcinoma of the oesophagus, 227
— presidential address, Seventh International Cancer Congress, 156
CADMAN, E. F. B.: Cullen's sign, 718 (O) (correction, 992)
"Cafdis," 740
Calcium and phosphorus metabolism, 165 (C), 637 (C)
— benzamidosalicylate, efficacy in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1174
— metabolism and hyperparathyroidism, 325 (C)
Calculus, urinary, in Israel, 793
CALDER, R.: *Medicine and Man. The Story of the Art and Science of Healing*, 1148
CALDWELL, C. F.: "Flat on your back," 1358 (C)
CALLANDER, L. D. *See* WAND, S., 1410
CALLENDER, Sheila: Serum iron measurement in iron-deficiency anaemia, 302
CALNAN, C. D., MARTEN, R. H., and WILSON, H. T. H.: Nylon hair-net dermatitis, 544 (O)
CALWELL, H. G.: Tuberculous meningitis after B.C.G., 1356 (C)
CAMAIN, R. *See* ROULET, F.-C., 1277
Cambridge University. *See* Universities, Cambridge
CAMERON, A.: Premonition of death, 914 (C)
CAMERON, J. L. *See* FREEMAN, T., 146
CAMERON, Sir Roy: Review of *The Life and Death of Cells*, by J. G. Hoffman, 551
CAMPBELL, Angus, obituary of, 643
CAMPBELL, John Carr, obituary of, 696
CAMPBELL, M.: Treatment of chronic heart failure, 1284
— Late results of operations for Fallot's tetralogy, 1175 (O)
CAMPBELL, Samuel John, obituary of, 984

CANCER:
Aetiology of cancer and allied diseases; development of a concept based on recent experiments dealing with a cell-free transmission of mouse leukaemia (L. Gross), 1 (O); 386 (C)
— some popular beliefs concerning causes of cancer (Ann Cartwright and F. M. Martin), 592 (O)
Alimentary tract; problem of suspected recurrences (K. Cronin and H. Ellis), 1319 (O)
Analgesics for incurable carcinoma, 259
Antigens, detection in sera of patients with neoplastic disease by Schultz–Dale test; possible use as screening procedure for tumours (J. G. Makari), 358 (O)
— polysaccharide behaviour of (J. G. Makari), 355 (O)
Atti della Società Italiana de Cancerologia, 1340
Biochemical concept of tumour growth, infiltration and cachexia (G. Wiseman and F. N. Ghadially), 18 (O)

CANCER (*continued*):
Biological Aspects of Cancer (J. Huxley), 494
Bladder Tumours: A Symposium (M. Brice and eleven others), 552
Bone Tumors: General Aspects and an Analysis of 2,276 Cases (D. C. Dahlin), 1024
Breast; adrenalectomy in; attempt to correlate clinical results with oestrogen production (R. D. Bulbrook, F. C. Greenwood, G. J. Hadfield, and E. F. Scowen), 12 (O)
— advanced carcinoma; surgical management, 225, 633 (C), 745 (C), 857 (C)
— — — treatment (A. C. Crooke), 1425 (O)
— *Endocrine Aspects of Breast Cancer: Proceedings of a Conference held at the University of Glasgow, 1957* (Editor: A. R. Currie), 897
— error in diagnosis (medico-legal note), 1363
— hypophysectomy in; attempt to correlate clinical results with oestrogen production (R. D. Bulbrook, F. C. Greenwood, G. J. Hadfield, and E. F. Scowen), 15 (O)
— oophorectomy in; attempt to correlate clinical results with oestrogen production (R. D. Bulbrook, F. C. Greenwood, G. J. Hadfield, and E. F. Scowen), 7 (O)
— sex hormones and; experience with "durabolin" (J. Th. van der Werff), 881 (O)
Cancer, Vols. 1–3 (Editor: R. W. Raven), 1147
Carcinogenesis, non-viral, 156
Carcinogens in fertilizers, 648
Causation, 36 (A)
Chemotherapy, 160
Chivers Cancer Association in lottery trouble (medico-legal note), 804
Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Endocrinology. Vol. 12. *Hormone Production in Endocrine Tumours* (Editors: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor), 1516
Congress, seventh international, 35 (L); 115, 156
Cure, definition of, 798 (C)
Diagnosis; anti-human-globulin test in malignant disease (J. O. W. Beilby), 549 (O)
— detection of antigens in sera of patients with neoplastic disease by Schultz–Dale test; possible use as screening procedure for tumours (J. G. Makari), 358 (O)
— duty on gift from U.S., 113 (P)
— polysaccharide behaviour of cancer antigens (J. G. Makari), 355 (O)
— use of fibrinosol in serum test, 1368
Diagnostic clinic at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1420 (P); 1423
Education; *Cancer and Common Sense* (G. Crile, jun.), 372
— of the public, 46 (C), 389 (C), 798 (C)
— some popular beliefs concerning the causes (Ann Cartwright and F. M. Martin), 592 (O)
Effect of insulin and glucagon on tumour growth (J. M. Salter, R. de Meyer, and C. H. Best), 5 (O)
Epidemiology; North Wales and Liverpool region, 99 (A); 113 (P)
Expectation of life and mortality from cancer among British radiologists (W. M. C. Brown and R. Doll), 181 (O)
Grading of tumours, 461
Immunology and immunogenetics, 159
Imperial Cancer Research Fund; appointments and retirements, 698
In Kampala; survey in an underdeveloped country (J. N. P. Davies, Barbara A. Wilson, and J. Knoweiden), 439
Intracranial neoplasms and pregnancy, 1028 (A)
Liver: *Cancer Primitif du Foie et des Voies Biliaires* (F.-C. Roulet and others), 1277
Lung, and smoking; death certification, 858 (C), 980 (C), 1104 (C), 1165 (C), 1227 (C), 1292 (C), 1300 (P), 1531 (C)
— — — petrol lighters as possible cause, 1104 (C)
— death rates in England and Wales compared with those in U.S.A. (E. C. Hammond), 649 (O)
— prevention by anti-smoking campaign, 106 (C), 389 (C), 563 (C) (correction, 700), 572 (C), 638 (C), 691 (C)
— research and propaganda, 56 (P)
Neuropathy associated with carcinoma, 318
Oesophagus, treatment, 227
Prostate; metastatic carcinoma and bleeding (I. A. Kellock and N. Gallagher), 487 (O)
Radiation and childhood malignancies, 96 (L); 640 (C)
— neoplasia induced by, 318
Rectum; restorative resection, 226
Registrar-General's *Supplement* for 1953, 245
Research, 35 (L)
— British Empire Cancer Campaign, thirty-fifth annual report, 44
— expenditure, 1541 (P)
— fellowship, 699
— *Selected Papers from the Institute of Cancer Research, Royal Cancer Hospital, and from the Royal Marsden Hospital*, Vol. 11, 1340
Sarcoma following trauma (medico-legal note), 922
Scottish services, 1362 (P)
Stomach, arthropathy due to (E. H. O. Parry), 1022; 1162 (C)
— diagnosis, exfoliative cytology, 302
— early carcinoma, 683 (A)
Survival rates, 1593 (C)
Thyroid carcinoma following irradiation (A. W. G. Goolden), 954 (O); 961 (L)
— neoplasms following irradiation (G. M. Wilson and others), 929 (O); 961 (L); 1102 (C)
CANCER (*continued*):
Treatment, delay in, 103 (C)
— with antibiotics, 738
— with antiserum, 902 (A)
Candida albicans infection in infancy, complications (J. M. Wagner and I. Kessel), 362 (O)
CANNON, D. S. H.: Malaria and prematurity in the western region of Nigeria, 877 (O)
CAPRIO, F. S.: *Female Homosexuality: A Psychodynamic Study of Lesbianism*, 837; 979 (C), 1044 (C)
Carbon dioxide asphyxiation danger among farm workers, 573
— — poisoning; report of eight cases, with two deaths (H. I. Williams), 1012 (O)
— monoxide poisoning, acute, effect on work capacity; influence of 5% CO_2 on rate of recovery (G. H. Apthorp, D. V. Bates, R. Marshall, and D. Mendel), 476 (O)
— — — medical and first-aid equipment in Ambulance Service, 1544
— — — use of carbon-dioxide–oxygen mixture; statement by Medical Research Council, 1408; 1400 (A); 1591 (C)
Carbromal, control of sale, 173 (P)
Carcinoma. *See* Cancer, and under organs and regions
Cardiff, new teaching hospital, 866
— University. *See* Universities, Cardiff
Cardiology. *See* Heart
Cardiospasm, complications and their treatment, 312
Caries, dental, causes and prevention, 293 (L); 510 (C), 638 (C), 797 (C), 1229 (C), 1357 (C)
Carlsberg–Wellcome Fellowships, 337
CARMICHAEL, D. S. *See* THOMAS, C. G. A., 1336
CARMICHAEL, E. A. *See* Medical Research Council, 714
CARNE, S.: Iron preparations, 388 (C)
CAROLI, J.: Nutrition and liver disease, 42
Carotid arteries; pituitary deformity from compression; a potential hazard in pituitary ablation (A. Levene), 1515
Carpal tunnel syndrome, treatment, 259
CARR, C. J. *See* KRANTZ, J. C., Jr., 958
Cars. *See* Motor-cars
CARSTAIRS, G. M.: *The Twice-born: A Study of a Community of High-caste Hindus*, 31
— and WING, J. K.: Attitudes of the general public to mental illness, 594 (O)
CARTER, A. B.: Prognosis of cerebral embolism, 325 (C)
CARTER, C. *See* BARRIE, H., 133
CARTER, E. R.: Bilateral thrombophlebitis after a single dose of ergotamine tartrate for migraine, 1452 (O)
CARTWRIGHT, Ann, and MARTIN, F. M.: Some popular beliefs concerning the causes of cancer, 592 (O)
CASE, R. A. M.: The prescribed diseases, 978 (C)
— and HARLEY, Joyce L.: *Death Rates by Age and Sex for Tuberculosis and Selected Respiratory Diseases, England and Wales 1911–1955*, 1580
Cat, tuberculosis in, public health aspect, 1134
CATHCART, John, obituary of, 803
Catheter, coudé, history of, 513 (C), 567 (C), 640 (C), 693 (C)
CAYLEY, F.: Peacehaven syndrome, 1044 (C)
— Bronchograms for asthmatics, 1292 (C)
Cerebral palsy. *See* Paralysis, cerebral
Cerebrospinal fluid examination, lumbar puncture technique and contraindications, 1520 (L)
— — salt-losing C.S.F. otorrhoea after skull fracture (S. C. J. Shortman and A. D. M. Smith), 834 (O)
Certification of death in lung cancer in tobacco smokers, 858 (C), 980 (C), 1104 (C), 1165 (C), 1227 (C), 1292 (C), 1300 (P), 1531 (C)
— without seeing patient (medico-legal note), 1111 (correction 1364)
Cerumen: Wax keratosis in children's ears (J. I. M. Black and R. G. Chaytor), 673 (O)
CHAMBERLAIN, D., and ADDISON, N. V.: Scurvy following bilateral adrenalectomy; report of two cases, 1128 (O)
CHAMBERS, D. G.: Haemorrhage from superficial varix, 564 (C)
— ELMES, P. C., and MOLLIN, D. L.: Folic-acid studies in megaloblastic anaemia due to primidone, 80 (O)
CHANARIN, I.: Metabolism of folic acid, 302
CHANCE, Ivor, obituary of, 1234, 1361
CHAPMAN, L. *See* BURGE, H., 1472
CHAPMAN, T.: Tubeless gastric analysis, 48 (C)
CHAPPLE, P. A. L.: Medical education, 1042 (C)
CHARGAFF, E. W.: First steps towards a chemistry of heredity, 738
Charing Cross Hospital, future of, 397 (P)
Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, 613; inaugural address, opening-day ceremony, 912
Charities, medical, 914 (C), 1296 (C), 1410 (C), 1586 (A)
Chartered Society of Physiotherapy, 632
CHAYTOR, R. G. *See* BLACK, J. I. M., 673
CHAZAN, A. A. *See* ZUCKERMAN, A. J., 1338
Chemistry: *ABC of Acid–Base Chemistry*, fourth edition (H. W. Davenport), 1277
— clinical: *Microdiffusion Analysis and Volumetric Error*, 4th ed. (E. J. Conway), 680
Chemists' Federation, 925, 985, 1049, 1236, 1601
Chemotherapy of infections, 220
— *Strategy of Chemotherapy. Eighth Symposium of the Society for General Microbiology* (Editors: S. T. Cowan and E. Rowatt), 679
CHESNEY, G.: More diphtheria, 1294 (C)
CHESSER, E.: *Live and Let Live: The Moral of the Wolfenden Report*, 837; 979 (C), 1044 (C)
Chest: Chloramphenicol suspension for intrathoracic infections, 390 (C)
— N.A.P.T. Commonwealth Chest Conference, 59
— pain, 232
CHESTERMAN, C. C.: *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* in a bushbuck, 1356 (C)
CHILD, Rosalie M. *See* WEINER, W., 770
CHILDREN: *See also* Infants
Artificial limbs, 316
"Back-to-school" syndrome in mothers, 1106 (C)
Birth weight, low, prognosis, 1397 (L)
Changes in paediatric practice, 234
Death certification (J. L. Emery and K. A. Irvine), 1510 (O)
Diets for Sick Children, 751
Dissociation in development, 152 (A)
Handicapped children's clubs, 534
— obstetrician's responsibility for, 228
— survey of pupils in schools for physically handicapped in London (W. T. Palmer and D. Pirrie), 1326 (O); 1345 (A); 1534 (C)
Hearing; simple clinical hearing-tests for very young or mentally retarded children (Mary A. Sheridan), 999 (O); 1026 (L)
Hospitals, 1299 (P)
Iatrogenic disease in childhood (A. W. Franklin), 559; 918 (C)
International Centre, Nestlé Fellowship, 751
Intracranial tumours, 236
Malignant disease, relation to pre- and post-natal radiation, 96 (L); 640 (C)
Management of Childhood Asthma (F. Speer), 1516
Mentally defective, experiment on, 1540 (P)
Multiple sclerosis in childhood, 557 (A)
Nephritis, radiation, acute (J. S. Beck), 489 (O)
Nephrotic syndrome treated with prednisolone (W. W. Holland, J. R. Colley, and K. A. M. Moore), 479 (O)
Neurological disorders, 235
Orthopaedic Surgery in Infancy and Childhood (A. B. Ferguson), 94
Pediatric Index. A Guide to Symptomatological Diagnosis and Current Management (E. F. Patton), 958
Pediatric Surgery (O. Swenson), 1455
Posture in the schoolchild, 231
The Psychoanalytic Study of the Child. Vol. XII (Editors: Ruth S. Eissler, Anna Freud, H. Hartmann, and E. Kris), 838
Psychological disorders, 310
Residential Care of Disturbed Children, 361
Sleeping on hard beds, 62
Surgery, right age for planned surgery, 241
Survey of 100 consecutive children awaiting admission to mental deficiency hospital (M. W. G. Brandon and M. F. Craib), 790
Teeth of 5-year-old London schoolchildren (1957); with comparison of results obtained from 1929 to 1957 (May Mellanby, W. J. Martin, D. Barnes, and Gwenneth Neal), 1441 (O)
Tumours in childhood, 1590
Young Children in Hospital (J. Robertson), 275
CHILDS, M.: Pharmaceutical houses and the doctor, 1359 (C)
CHIN, E. F., and ROSS, D. N.: Surgery of atrial septal defects, 1130 (O)
Chiropodists, registration of, 253 (P), 1481 (P)
CHISHOLM, N. A.: The fatigue element, 1295 (C)
CHITTY, Keith, obituary of, 392
Chivers Cancer Association in lottery trouble (medico-legal note), 804
Chloral, use in insomnia, 1347
Chloramphenicol palmitate suspension, 632
— staphylococcal infection resistant to chloramphenicol, erythromycin, and novobiocin; effect of antibiotic combinations on emergence of resistant strains (Mary Barber, Anna Csillag, and A. J. Medway), 1377 (O); 1530 (C)
— suspension for intrathoracic infections, 390 (C)
Chlorhexidine dihydrochloride, 384
"Chloromycetin." *See* Chloramphenicol
Chloroprophenpyridamine maleate in treatment of penicillin reactions, 1354 (C)
Chloroquine in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis (H. Fuld and L. Horwich), 1199 (O); 1595 (C)
— phosphate preparation, 1160; 1533 (C)
— toxic effects, 872
Chlorothiazide, agranulocytosis with thrombocytopenia following therapy (A. J. Zuckerman and A. A. Chazan), 1338
— hypokalaemia; value of potassium bicarbonate therapy, 61
Chlorpromazine, 965, 1095
— agranulocytosis, fatal case (C. Giles and R. Vereker), 289
— and mephenesin, in management of tetanus (J. Hutchinson and G. D. Hurrell), 429
— trials in chronic psychotics, 319
Cholera epidemic in Nepal, 428
Cholesterol: Nicotinic acid salts, effects on serum cholesterol (R. Altschul and A. Hoffer), 713 (O)
Chorionepithelioma: Edgar-Gentilli Scholarship, 1366
CHRISTENSEN, E.: Appendicitis in the aged, 832 (O); 1039 (C), 1227 (C)
CHRISTIE, A. B.: Tonsillectomy and poliomyelitis, 855 (C)

Christine Murrell Fellowship, 1544
Christmas Island; death after exposure to radioactive material, 647
Chromatography: *Chromatographic Techniques: Clinical and Biochemical Applications* (Editor: I. Smith), 782
Chronic disease: *Chronic Illness in the United States*. Vol. II: *Care of the Long-term Patient* (Commission on Chronic Illness), 94
— — *The Chronically Ill* (J. Fox), 1340
Ciba Fellowship Trust, 1544
Ciba Foundation awards, 59
Ciba Laboratories Ltd., extension opened, 257
Circulation. *See* Blood, circulation
Circumcision, indications for, 241
Citrate intoxication: clinical and experimental study (J. Ludbrook and V. Wynn), 523 (O)
Citrus fruit, importation regulations, 481
Claire Wand Fund, travelling scholarship for general practitioner, 1213 (A); 1483
CLARE, Thomas Charles, obituary of, 1417
CLARK, C. G. *See* BURGE, H., 741
CLARK, Katherine Jane Stark, obituary of, 1233
CLARK, P. *See* BURGE, H., 1472
CLARKE, A. R.: Severe and multiple injuries, 307
CLARKE, C. A.: Fitness of human mutant genes, 1289
CLARKE, K. H., FAIRLEY, K. D., KING, W. E., and MILNE, Jean: Radioiodine tracer tests in the diagnosis of hyperthyroidism, 1444 (O)
CLARKE, Suzanne K. R., GOFFE, A. P., STUART-HARRIS, C. H., and HERZOG, E. G.: Small-scale trial of type III attenuated living poliovirus vaccine, 1188 (O); 1210 (L); 1472 (C)
CLAYE, A. M.: Dyspareunia, 305
— Prevention of severe toxaemia in pregnancy, 1468
CLAYTON-JONES, E.: Aspirin and gastro-intestinal haemorrhage, 1226 (C)
CLEARKIN, P. A.: Blood transfusion service in Cyprus, with notes on ABO groups of Cypriots, 939 (O); 959 (L)
CLEAVE, T. L.: Sweet tooth and decay, 797 (C)
— *Fat Consumption and Coronary Disease: An Evolutionary Answer to this Problem. A Basic Approach to the Prevention and Arrest of Coronary Disease*, 147
CLELAND, W. P., BEARD, A. J. W., BENTALL, H. H., BISHOP, M. B., BRAIMBRIDGE, M. V., BROMLEY, L. L., GOODWIN, J. F., HOLLMAN, A., KERR, W. F., LLOYD-JONES, E. B., MELROSE, D. G., and TELIVUO, L. J.: Treatment of ventricular septal defect, 1369 (O)
Clement Price Thomas Award, 1302
CLEMMESEN, J.: Gastric carcinoma, 42
Clinical Science, change of editorship, 1053
CLOAKE, P. C. P.: Disseminated sclerosis in relation to pregnancy, 315
CLYDE, N. P. R.: Qualified pen-names, 1414 (C)
Coagulation by light, use in ophthalmology, 1345 (A)
COATS, John Francis, tribute to, 110
"Cobalin," 1530
"Cobastab," 1530
COCHRANE, G. M. *See* ORAM, S., 281
COCKSHUT, R. W.: Pharmaceutical houses and the doctor, 1474 (C)
"Codelprone," 632, 914
"Codelsol" skin lotion with neomycin, 688
Coeliac disease, 41
— — adult, and other disorders associated with steatorrhoea (W. T. Cooke), 261 (O)
— — clinical features, 303
— — gluten-free diet (R. F. Fletcher and Marjorie Y. McCririck), 299; 567 (C), 754 (C)
COHEN OF BIRKENHEAD, Lord: *Sherrington: Physiologist, Philosopher and Poet*, 958
COLBY, Richard, obituary of, 1168
Cold Spring Harbor Symposia on Quantitative Biology, Vol. XXII, 1088
COLEBROOK, Vera: *Natural Causes*, 1377
COLES, R. B.: Treatment of warts, 311 (correction, 462)
— GRUBB, C., MATHURANAYAGAM, D., and WILKINSON, D. S.: Trial of dequalinium for skin infection, 1014 (O)
Colitis, ulcerative, arthritis as complication, 500 (A)
— — infantile; case (I. Coll and D. L. Stevenson), 952 (O)
— — treatment with local hydrocortisone hemisuccinate sodium; report on controlled therapeutic trial, with appendix by M. H. Hambling (S. C. Truelove), 1072 (O)
— — — with topical hydrocortisone hemisuccinate sodium; controlled trial employing restricted sequential analysis (G. Watkinson), 1077 (O)
— — *Ulcerative Colitis* (H. E. Bacon), 1339
COLL, I., and STEVENSON, D. L.: Case of infantile ulcerative colitis, 952 (O)

COLLEGE OF GENERAL PRACTITIONERS:
Appointments, 1351
Functions, 622
Honorary fellows appointed, 1351
James Mackenzie Lecture, 990, 1349; 1472 (C)
Presidential Chain of Office, 1350, 1351
Presidential portrait presented, 989
Psychological medicine in general practice; report prepared by working party of the Council of the College, 585 (O); 602 (A); 795 (C)
Public welfare foundation prizes, 258
Sixth annual meeting, 1350
Survey of morbidity in general practice, 1439 (A)
Symposium on dyspepsia, 1351

COLLEGES:
See International Federation of Surgical Colleges
Royal Australasian College of Physicians
Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists
Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh
Royal College of Physicians of Ireland
Royal College of Physicians of London
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland
Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh
Royal College of Surgeons of England
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow

COLLEY, J. R. T., and CREAMER, B.: Sucking and swallowing in infants, 422 (O); 634 (C)
— *See* HOLLAND, W. W., 479
COLLINS, D. H.: Review of *Bone Tumors: General Aspects and an Analysis of 2,276 Cases*, by D. C. Dahlin, 1024
COLLINSON, J. B.: Premonition of death, 1041 (C)
COLLIS, J. L.: Hiatus hernia, 227
— Treatment of carcinoma of oesophagus, 227
Colon: Cancer: Alimentary tract; problem of suspected recurrences (K. Cronin and H. Ellis), 1319 (O)
Colour prejudice, 843 (A); 974 (C), 1106 (C), 1296 (C)
— — An African's mental outlook in Britain (W. I. B. Onuigbo), 1085 (O); 1359 (C)
COLOVER, J.: Allergic encephalomyelitis, 1294 (C)
COLQUHOUN, W. P. *See* DREW, G. C., 993
COMBEE, B.: Image-intensification, 1099
Comfort Crookshank award for cancer research, 114
Commission on Chronic Illness: *Chronic Illness in the United States*. Vol. II: *Care of the Long-term Patient*, 94
Commonwealth bursaries, 115
Commonwealth Medical Advisory Bureau, 630
"Compocillin-V filmtabs," 1038
Computers: Analogue computers for research on learning (W. K. Taylor), 967; 964 (A)
Conferences. *See under* Congresses
Confinia Psychiatrica, 59
Confusional states in the elderly, 969

CONGRESSES:
Angiology, third international congress, 116
Aviation medicine, third European congress, 116
Biochemistry, fourth international congress, 738
Cancer, seventh international congress, 35 (L); 115, 156
Cardiology, second Asian-Pacific congress, 990
Cerebral Palsy Conference, London, 1392
Gastroenterology, world congress, 40
Haematology, seventh international congress, 849; address by Pope Pius XII, 970
History of medicine, 16th international congress, 460
Hydatid disease, seventh international congress, 116
Leprology, seventh international congress, 177
Medical Women's International Association, eighth congress, 244
Paediatrics, ninth international congress, 1545
Pakistan Medical Conference, 521
Photofluorography, third international congress, 658
Planned parenthood, sixth international conference, 1054
Plastic surgery, international congress, 1545
Psychotherapy, international congress, 116, 1366
Tropical medicine and malaria, sixth international congress, 400

Conjoint Board examination results, 1238
CONN, H. F.: *Current Therapy, 1958*, 1277
CONNAN, D.: Prevention of lung cancer, 249 (C)
CONNOLLY, R. C.: Diagnosis and management of intracranial tumours in childhood, 236

CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS:
Merit awards, 112 (P), 397 (P); amounts paid since 1948, 333 (P)
More mobility, 604 (A)
Numbers at September 1957, 255 (P)
Proleptic appointments and overseas posts, 1279 (L)

Consultation, art of (G. F. Abercrombie), 1349; 1472 (C)
Contraception. *See* Birth control
CONWAY, E. J.: *Microdiffusion Analysis and Volumetric Error*, 4th ed., 680
COOK, P.: Fishbone furunculosis, 797 (C)
COOKE, W. T.: Adult coeliac disease and other disorders associated with steatorrhoea, 261 (O)
— Adult steatorrhoea, 303
— Classification of steatorrhoea, 312
— Regional ileitis, 313
— and FLEAR, C. T. G.: Mercurial diuretics and nephrosis, 103 (C)
COOKSEY, F. S.: Rehabilitation, 219
— *See* Medical Research Council, 714
COOKSON, S. H.: Thyroid and heart disease, 234
COOPER, K. E.: Pathogenesis of fever, 976 (C)
COOPER, Marcia: *Pica*, 599
COPE, C. L.: Review of *Atlas of Clinical Endocrinology: Including Text of Diagnosis and Treatment*, by H. Lisser and R. F. Escamilla, 146
— review of *Recent Progress in Hormone Research*. Vol. XIII, edited by G. Pincus, 212
COPE, D. H. P. *See* ARGENT, D. E., 245

COPE, Sir Zachary: Review of *Adventures in Medical Education: A Personal Narrative of the Great Advance of American Medicine*, by G. C. Robinson, 679
— review of *Anatomies of Pain*, by K. D. Keele, 211
— review of *Cancer*, Vols. 1–3, edited by R. W. Raven, 1147
— review of *Gray's Anatomy, Descriptive and Applied*, 32nd ed., edited by T. B. Johnston, D. V. Davies, and F. Davies, 598; 801 (C)
— review of *Introduction to Surgery*, edited by D. H. Patey, 958; 1106 (C)
— review of *Operative Surgery*. Vol. 7: *Breast; Genito-urinary System*, edited by C. Rob and R. Smith, 431
— review of *Operative Surgery*. Vol. 8: *Neurosurgery, Eyes, Ear, Nose, and Throat*, edited by C. Rob and R. Smith, 1579
— review of *Orr's Operations of General Surgery*, by G. A. Higgins and T. G. Orr, Jr., 1516
— review of *Sir Charles Bell: His Life and Times*, by Sir Gordon Gordon-Taylor and E. W. Walls, 93
— review of *The Surgeon's Tale. A Story of Modern Surgery*, by R. G. Richardson, 1088
COPEMAN, W. S. C.: Review of *La Polyarthrite Chronique Evolutive*, by L. Isemein and A. M. Fournier, 147
Copper content of food, 528
Cornea, lesions of, 1527
CORNER, Beryl: Age for operation on naevi, hairy moles, cervical sinuses, and fistulae, 241
CORNER, G. W.: *Anatomist at Large: An Autobiography and Selected Essays*, 782

CORONARY DISEASE:
Aetiological aspects of coronary heart disease; an Indian point of view based on a study of 867 cases seen during 1948–55 (R. P. Malhotra and N. S. Pathania), 528 (O); 798 (C)
And nutrition, 969
Coronary heart disease and physical activity of work; evidence of a national necropsy survey (J. N. Morris and Margaret D. Crawford), 1485 (O); 1518 (L)
Coronary ischaemia, incidence after partial gastrectomy (R. S. Walker, W. C. Watson, and L. K. Watt), 1438 (O)
Coronary thrombosis in doctors, 172 (P)
— — long-term anticoagulant therapy (M. Toohey), 473 (O)
Fat Consumption and Coronary Disease: An Evolutionary Answer to this Problem. A Basic Approach to the Prevention and Arrest of Coronary Disease (T. L. Cleave), 147
Relation to dietary saturated fatty acids, 61
Unsaturated fats in treatment, 148 (L)
"Cortico-gel," 974
Corticosteroids: Surgical collapse during and after corticosteroid therapy (R. I. S. Bayliss), 935 (O)
Corticotrophin and steroids in diagnosis and management of "obstructive" jaundice (W. H. J. Summerskill and F. A. Jones), 1499 (O)
— in treatment of hyperthyroidism (H.-J. B. Galbraith and J. S. Richardson), 671 (O)
Cortisol secretion, effect of emotion and exercise, 496 (L)

CORTISONE: *See also* Hydrocortisone
A.T.S. cervical polyradiculitis treated by cortisone (J. H. Baron), 678
Effect on depancreatized-hypophysectomized baboons, 1261
Effects on anaesthesia, 309
In lung disease, 154
Therapy, complications, 154

COSGRAVE, Alexander Kirkpatrick, obituary of, 393
COSIN, L. Z.: Confusional states in the elderly, 314
— Falls in the elderly, 314
Cosmetics, hazards from, 38 (A); 328 (C)
— speeding the tan, 1212 (A)
COSSAR, I. A. *See* MUIR, A., 1535
Cots: Keeping toddlers in cots, 1055
Coudé catheter, history of, 513 (C), 567 (C), 640 (C), 693 (C)
"Coumadin." *See* Warfarin sodium
COURT BROWN, W. M. *See* BROWN, W. M. C.
COURTOIS, G., FLACK, A., JERVIS, G. A., KOPROWSKI, H., and NINANE, G.: Preliminary report on mass vaccination of man with live attenuated poliomyelitis virus in the Belgian Congo and Ruanda-Urundi, 187 (O); 325 (C), 638 (C), 743 (C)
COWAN, A. B.: Beds for the aged, 325
— Premonition of death, 797 (C)
COWAN, Sir Darcy, tribute to, 748
COWAN, S. T., and ROWATT, E. (Editors): *The Strategy of Chemotherapy. Eighth Symposium of the Society for General Microbiology*, 679
COWDRY, E. V.: Histology of lung cancer, 157
COX, J. R., and DALY, J. J.: Effects of pentacynium methylsulphate on renal circulation in hypertension, 78
Coxa vara, congenital, and intrauterine fracture, 1157
CRABB, H. S. M. *See* WARIN, R. P., 915
CRAIB, M. F. *See* BRANDON, M. W. G., 790
CRAIG, James Andrew, obituary of, 1477
CRAMMER, J. L.: Periodic psychoses, 319
CRAMPTON, R. F.: Resistant staphylococci, 1530 (C)
Craniopagus twins, separation of, 1027 (A)
Crash-helmets, compulsory, 250 (C)
— purchase tax withdrawn, 258

CRAWFORD, J.: Tattooing, 860 (C)
CRAWFORD, J. M.: Imbecile children, 245 (C)
CRAWFORD, Margaret D. *See* MORRIS, J. N., 1485
CRAWFORD, R. A. D.: Malignant exophthalmos, 108 (C)
Crawley Hospital, building progress, 1361 (P)
CREAMER, B. *See* COLLEY, J. R. T., 422
CREIGHTON, H. A.: Fishbone furunculosis, 1533 (C)
Crematoria development, 172 (P)
Cresol vapour, carcinogenicity, 1368
CRILE, G.: *Cancer and Common Sense*, 372
Crime: Disordered society, 1154 (A); 1294 (C)
Criminology, institute at Cambridge proposed, 397 (P)
CRITCHLEY, M.: Causation of falls in the elderly, 314
— Drug treatment of Parkinsonism, 1214; 1533 (C)
— review of *Liver–Brain Relationships*, by I. A. Brown, 551
— review of *Management of the Patient with Headache*, by P. S. MacNeal, B. J. Alpers, and W. R. O'Brien, 783
CROFTON, J.: Chemotherapy for pulmonary tuberculosis, 221
CROMBIE, D. L.: Treatment of accidents in general practice, 304
CROMIE, B. W.: Prevention of rheumatic fever recurrences, 564 (C)
CRONIN, K., and ELLIS, H.: The problem of suspected recurrences in cancer of the alimentary tract, 1319 (O)
CROOKE, A. C.: Treatment of advanced carcinoma of breast, 225; 633 (C), 745 (C), 857 (C), 1425 (O)
Croonian Lectures, 701, 755
CROSS, K. W. *See* BURNARD, E. D., 1197
Cross-infection: Second bacteriological study from a maternity hospital (F. Marah), 1204 (O) (correction, 1304)
CROWDEN, G. P.: Posture in industry, 232
CROWLEY, Mary F. *See* HALL, G. H., 71
CROZIER, T. H. *See* ALLISON, R. S., 783
CRUDEN, William Victor, obituary of, 1479
CRUIKSHANK, C. N. D.: Pathogenicity of trichophyton, 311
" Crystapen V." 445
CSILLAG, Anna. *See* BARBER, Mary, 1377
Cullen's sign (E. F. B. Cadman), 718 (O) (correction, 992)
CULLINO, C. F. A.: *Handbook of Histopathological Technique (including Museum Technique)*, 292
CUMMING, R. P.: Spontaneous rupture of haematocolpos, 370
CUNNINGHAM, C.: Effects of sensory impoverishment and sleep deprivation in space flight, 1037
Cunningham's Manual of Practical Anatomy, 12th ed., Vols. I–III, 1148
CURNOCK, Dennis Reginald, obituary of, 1047
CURPHEY, Sir Aldington George, obituary of, 1477
CURRAN, D.: Review of *Female Homosexuality: A Psychodynamic Study of Lesbianism*, by F. S. Caprio, 837; 979 (C), 1044 (C)
— review of *Homosexuality: Its Nature, Causation, and Treatment*, by C. Allen, 837; 979 (C), 1044 (C)
— review of *Homosexuality: A Subjective and Objective Investigation*, edited by C. Berg and A. M. Krich, 837; 979 (C), 1044 (C)
— review of *Live and Let Live: The Moral of the Wolfenden Report*, by E. Chesser and foreword by Sir John Wolfenden, 837; 979 (C), 1044 (C)
— review of *Mental Health Aspects of the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy*, 1395
CURRAN, R. C., appointed to university chair of pathology, St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 646
— *See* WILSON, G. M., 929
CURRERI, A. R.: Uracil antagonist, 160
CURRIE, A. R. (Editor): *Endocrine Aspects of Breast Cancer: Proceedings of a Conference held at the University of Glasgow, 1957*, 897
CURRIE, G.: Food conversion in babies, 50 (C)
CURRY, A. S. *See* BIRKINSHAW, V. J., 463
CURWEN, M. P. *See* OSWALD, N. C., 1305
Cushing's syndrome, differentiation between pituitary and adrenal types, 1484
— — exophthalmos in (D. C. Morgan and A. S. Mason), 481 (O); 975 (C)
— — in childhood; report of case of adrenocortical carcinoma with excessive aldosterone production (W. P. U. Jackson, B. Zilberg, B. Lewis, and D. McKenzie), 130 (O)
CUTHBERTSON, D. P.: Review of *Fat Consumption and Coronary Disease: An Evolutionary Answer to this Problem. A Basic Approach to the Prevention and Arrest of Coronary Disease* (T. L. Cleave), 147
CUTTING, Alfred Howard, obituary of, 1416
Cyanocobalamin. *See* Vitamin B_{12}
Cyclopropane in out-patient anaesthesia, 47 (C), 691 (C)
Cyprus: Blood transfusion service in Cyprus, with notes on the ABO groups of Cypriots (P. A. Clearkin), 939 (O); 959 (L)
— post-mortem examinations of persons dying in captivity, 1236 (P)
CYRIAX, J.: *Textbook of Orthopaedic Medicine*, Vol. I, 3rd ed., 93; 390 (C), 801 (C)
Cysts, sebaceous, do they exist? 50 (C), 104 (C)
Cytology: *Host–Parasite Relationships in Living Cells* (Editor: Harriet M. Felton), 551
— *Life and Death of Cells* (J. G. Hoffman), 551

D

D'ARREU, A. L.: Right age for operation on coarctation of aorta, 241
— Surgery of congenital heart disease, 242
— Tracheo-oesophageal fistula, 309
DACIE, J. V.: Metabolism of folic acid, 302
DAHLIN, D. C.: *Bone Tumors: General Aspects and an Analysis of 2,276 Cases*, 1024
DALEY, Sir Allen: Review of *Scottish Social Welfare, 1864–1914*, by T. Ferguson, 1206
DALLY, P. J., OPPENHEIM, G. B., and SARGANT, W.: Anorexia nervosa, 633 (C)
DALY, J. J. *See* COX, J. R., 78
DALY, M. de B., appointed to university chair of physiology, St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, 646
DALZELL-WARD, A. J.: Prevention of lung cancer, 563 (C) (correction, 700)
DAMESHEK, W.: Myelo-proliferative syndromes, with particular reference to Di Guglielmo's disease, 850
DANDY, W. E.: *Selected Writings of Walter E. Dandy* (compiled by C. E. Troland and F. J. Otenasek), 730
DANE, D. S., DICK, G. W. A., BRIGGS, Moya, and NELSON, R.: Vaccination against poliomyelitis with live virus vaccines; 5. Neutralizing antibody levels one year after vaccination, 1187 (O); 1210 (L); 1472 (C)
— *See* DICK, G. W. A., 1184, 1414
DANN, T. C.: Pseudo-medical advertising, 329 (C)
DANOWSKI, T. S.: *Diabetes Mellitus: With Emphasis on Children and Young Adults*, 730
DARLING, A. I. *See* WARIN, R. P., 915
DARMADY, E. M.: Hospital sterilization, 1589
DARNBOROUGH, J.: Unique case of auto-immune erythrocyte sensitization, 1451 (O)
DAVENPORT, H. W.: *ABC of Acid-Base Chemistry*, 1277
DAVEY, W. W., appointed to chair of surgery, University College, Ibadan, 699
DAVIDSON, Duncan, obituary of, 748
DAVIDSON, S., and MACPHERSON, A. I. S.: Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, 447 (C)
DAVIE, T. M.: Complication of pertussis immunization, 566 (C)
DAVIES, A., SOLOMON, B., and LEVENE, A.: Paraplegia following epidural anaesthesia, 654 (O); 1106 (C)
DAVIES, David Justin, obituary of, 803
DAVIES, D. V. *See* JOHNSTON, T. B., 598
DAVIES, F. *See* JOHNSTON, T. B., 598
DAVIES, G. L.: Why are medical journals so dull? 693 (C)
DAVIES, Ivor Jones, obituary of, 1167
DAVIES, J. N. P., WILSON, Barbara A., and KNOWELDEN, J.: Cancer in Kampala; survey in an underdeveloped country, 439
DAVIES, William, obituary of, 1109
DAVIS, A., RAMSAY, A. M., and MANN, A. J.: Resistant staphylococcal puerperal septicaemia susceptible to vancomycin, 1394
DAVIS, D. R.: *Introduction to Psychopathology*, 679
DAVIS, J. E.: *Recovery from Schizophrenia: The Roland Method*, 371
DAVIS, L. J.: Iron therapy in anaemia, 303
DAVIS, P. R.: Posture of the trunk during weight lifting, 231
DAVISON, W. H.: Suffocation in infancy, 248 (C)
DAWKINS, C. J. M.: Epidural analgesia, 229
DAWKINS, Sylvia M.: Emotional factors in dyspareunia, 305
DAWSON, G. D. *See* Medical Research Council, 714
DAYAN, E.: Congenital reduplication of ileo-caecal valve presenting as acute intussusception, 1086
D.B.I. *See* Phenethyldiguanide

DEAFNESS: *See also* Ear; Oto-rhino-laryngology
Deaf-and-dumb driver fined (medico-legal note), 1237
Deaf-mutism, congenital; aetiology and treatment (J. McKenzie), 201 (O); 692 (C), 858 (C), 1102 (C), 1231 (C)
Educational Guidance and the Deaf Child (Editor: A. W. G. Ewing), 731
Hearing-aids, transistor type, 56 (P)
National Deaf Children's Society, 1130
Relief by stapes mobilization (E. H. M. Foxen), 1558 (O)
Simple clinical hearing-tests for very young or mentally retarded children (Mary D. Sheridan), 999 (O); 1026 (L)
Treatment and prevention (panel discussion), 1465
— surgical, 681 (L)
DE ALWIS, D.: Aspirin and gastro-intestinal haemorrhage, 1358 (C)
DEANE, N.: The father's place at the confinement, 321
Death certificates, accuracy of, 1399 (A)
— certification of children (J. L. Emery and K. A. Irvine), 1510 (O)
— fear of, 108 (C)
— premonition of, 797 (C), 914 (C), 1041 (C), 1106 (C), 1165 (C), 1230 (C), 1476 (C)
DE BELLEFEUILLE, P.: Mortality from whooping-cough, 1244 (C)
" Debendox," 162
DEBONO, Peter Paul, obituary of, 392, 517
DEBRE, R.: Tuberculous meningitis after B.C.G., 1292 (C)
Defence societies, 631
DE GLANVILLE, H.: Pyrexia agitans, 1232 (C)
Degrees, medical, in United Kingdom and Eire, 612
Delinquency, Institute for Scientific Treatment of, report, 1154 (A); 1294 (C)
Delirium due to temporary blindness, 788 (A)
DELMAS, A.: Weight of the vertebral column, 231
" Delta-cortelan," 324
" Deltacortril DA," 1100
" Delta-feno " nasal spray, 384
" Delta-stab " injection, 913
Dementia, senile, treatment, 969
DEMPSTER, W. J.: *Introduction to Experimenta Surgical Studies*, 31
DENNIS, John Jeffreys, obituary of, 455
DENSTON, T. C. *See* DUNLOP, D. M., 1250
DENT, C. E.: *Review of Chemical Dynamics of Bone Mineral*, by W. F. Neuman and Margaret W. Neuman, 1455
Dentistry. *See also* Teeth
— anaesthesia for chairside dentistry, 308
— dermatitis in dentists, 1546
— *Oral Medicine: Diagnosis and Treatment*, 3rd ed. (L. W. Burket), 32
Deodorant, allergic granuloma due to, 150 (A)
DEPALMA, A. F. (Editor-in-Chief): *Clinical Orthopaedics*, No. 10, 147
— *Degenerative Changes in the Sternoclavicular and Acromioclavicular Joints in Various Decades*, 432
Depressive states; their aetiology and treatment (G. Garmany), 341 (O); 510 (C), 637 (C), 918 (C)
" Dequadin " pessaries, 1353
Dequalinium chloride, 1353
— trial in skin infections (R. B. Coles, C. Grubb, D. Mathuranayagam, and D. S. Wilkinson), 1014 (O)
DERINGER, M. K.: Mouse mammary-tumour agent, 158
Dermatitis due to nylon hair-net (C. D. Calnan, R. H. Marten, and H. T. H. Wilson), 544 (O)
— herpetiformis, treatment with sulphamethoxypyridazine (J. Jefferson), 209
— in dentists, 1546
— industrial, notification of, 180
Dermatology. *See* Dermatitis; Skin
DESMOND, A. M.: Hiatus hernia, 226
Desoxyribonucleic acid, 738, 850
Detergents in sewage, 253 (P)
Development, dissociation in, 152 (A)
DEWAR, H. A., ROWELL, N. R., and SMITH, A. J.: Serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase in acute myocardial infarction, 1121 (O); 1152 (A)
DE WARDENER, H. E.: *The Kidney. An Outline of Normal and Abnormal Structure and Function*, 1023
DEW-JONES, J. A.: Anorexia nervosa, 447 (C)
Diabetes insipidus and the liver, 1346 (A)
— — nephrogenic; case (L. H. Glaser), 780

DIABETES MELLITUS:
Blood sugar, lipaemia, and ketonaemia in diabetic baboons, endocrine control (J. Gillman, Christine Gilbert, E. Epstein, and J. C. Allan), 1260 (O)
Complications; treatment by hypophysectomy, 296 (A)
Cortico-surrénale et Diabète Humain: Relations entre le Diabète Stérotlien et le Diabète Ordinaire (P. Bastenie, with eight contributors), 783
Diabetes Mellitus: With Emphasis on Children and Young Adults (T. S. Danowski), 730
Diabetic coma in infancy (D. W. Beaven), 198 (O); 688 (C)
Driver's unsuspected diabetes (medico-legal note), 864
Effect of dinitrophenol compared with salicylate (J. Reid), 724 (O); 976 (C)
Effects of thiol compounds, 437 (A)
Insulin antibodies, 1458 (L)
Oral treatment; trial of phenethyldiguanide (D.B.I.) (G. H. Hall, Mary F. Crowley, and A. Bloom), 71 (O)
Remittent insulin-insensitive diabetes (R. Wells), 1328 (O)
School-leaver, diabetic, 1285
Severe insulin lipodystrophy as possible cause of instability in diabetics (R. G. Paley and Mary H. Scott), 1331 (O)
Sexual function in male diabetics, 844 (A)
Treatment with sulphonylurea derivatives, 1586 (A)

DIAGNOSIS:
Chemical Methods in Clinical Medicine: Their Application and Interpretation with Techniques of Simple Tests, 4th ed. (G. A. Harrison), 94
Cullen's sign (E. F. B. Cadman), 718 (O)
Electrodiagnostic stimulators; report by Subcommittee of Medical Research Council's Nerve Injuries Committee, 714
Human factor as cause of delay in diagnosis in general practice (C. P. E. Elliott-Binns), 271 (O); 512 (C), 797 (C)

" Diamox." *See* Acetazolamide
Diaphragm, eventration, surgical treatment, 1546
Diarrhoea, chronic, 312
— following vagotomy, causes, 1472 (C)
— lienteric and encopresis in childhood; value of penthienate methobromide (R. A. Miller), 1393
Diathermy: *Principles and Practice of Diathermy* (B. O. Scott), 680

DICK, G. W. A.: Epidemiology of poliomyelitis, 222 (correction, 340)
— Preparation and use of virus vaccines, 317
— and DANE, D. S.: Vaccination against poliomyelitis with live virus vaccines: 4. Review of present position, 1184 (O); 1210 (L); 1354 (C), 1414 (C), 1472 (C)
— *See* DANE, D. S., 1187
— *See* SHUBLADZE, A. K., 245
DICK, T. B. S., and ZADIK, F. R.: Acroparaesthesiae and the carpal tunnel, 288 (O)
Diet: High-fat reducing diet, 1116
— *Light Diets*, 177
— obesity and, 1581
— protein requirements, 554 (L)
Digestive tract in anaemia, 301
— — unexplained bleeding, 303
Digitalis in chronic heart failure, 1284
Di Guglielmo's disease, 850
DILLER, W. F., and KILPATRICK, R.: Adrenaline in hyperthyroidism and insulin hypoglycaemia, 823 (O)
DILLON, R. F. *See* GASUL, B. M., 291
Diminished responsibility rejected as defence of murder (medico-legal note), 1051
DIMSDALE, Helen: The epileptic in relation to pregnancy, 315
"Dindevan," 45
Dinitrophenol and diabetes mellitus; comparison with salicylate (J. Reid), 724 (O); 976 (C)
Diphtheria, graphs (vital statistics), 336, 519, 805, 1052, 1112, 1170, 1240, 1364, 1543
— immunization and incidence, 1093 (A)
— notifications (vital statistics), 1051; 1294 (C)
— treatment, 1484
Diplomas, medical, in United Kingdom and Eire, 612
Disabled persons. *See* Handicapped persons
DISCOMBE, G.: Occult blood test, 303
Disinfection of vehicle after transport of infectious disease, 1368
"Distaquaine V–K," 445
"Distaval." *See* N-Phthalyl glutamic imide
"Distivit B_{12}," 1530; peptide complex, 794
Disulfiram, toxic effects after ingestion of fermented liquors, 1536 (C)
Diuretics in chronic heart failure, 1284
— mercurial, and nephrosis, 103 (C)
Divorce petitions; mental diseases, cruelty, 56 (P)
DIXIT, N. S.: Unusual length of *Plasmodium ovale* infection, 1578
DIXON, A. D., and TORR, J. B. D.: Chromosomal sex and abnormal sexual development, 388 (C)
DIXON, C. W., appointed to chair of social and preventive medicine, Otago University, 1114
DIXON, M. F. *See* BENAIM, S., 1068
DIXON, W. M. *See* STRADLING, P., 1383
DMOCHOWSKI, L.: Mouse leukaemia, 158
DOBBING, J.: Aspirin and gastro-intestinal haemorrhage, 1226 (C)
DOBZHANSKY, T.: Natural selection in *Drosophila*, 1289
Doctors' Hobbies Exhibition, 647, 1240
DODDS, Sir Charles: Hormone therapy of cancer, 161
— *Biochemical Contributions to Endocrinology: Experiments in Hormonal Research*, 1023
Dog, tuberculosis in, public health aspect, 1134
DOLL, R.: Lung cancer and smoking, 157
— Radiation in the aetiology of human cancer, 157
— *See* BROWN, W. M. C., 181
"Dolviran," 1225
DONALD, I.: Changing fashions in resuscitation of the newborn, 228
DONALD, J. C. *See* RUSSELL, R. R., 27
DONALD, K. W.: Treatment of pulmonary heart disease, 233
— appointed to chair of medicine, University of Edinburgh, 257
DONALDSON, M.: Cancer education, 798 (C)
— Medicine on television, 1594 (C)
DONGRAY, Madge: Social work in general practice, 1220
"Donnatal" tablets and elixir, 1290
DONOVAN, G. E.: Foetal phonocardiography, 1164 (C)
DORNHORST, A. C., appointed to chair of medicine, St. George's Hospital Medical School, 1544
Dorothy Temple Cross research fellowships in tuberculosis, 1366
DOUTHWAITE, A. H.: Addiction to unrestricted drugs, 1161 (C)
— Insomnia, drug treatment, 1347 (correction, 1484), 1534 (C)
DOWSE, J. C. A.: Review of *Australia in the War of 1939–1945*. Series 5, *Medical*. Vol. III, *The Island Campaigns*, by A. S. Walker, 432; 1536 (C)
— review of *Medicine and the Navy, 1200–1900*. Vol. II, by J. J. Keevil, 1455
DOYLE, L. *See* WILSON, T. M., 87
Dressings; use of Form E.C.10A, 1542
DREW, G. C., COLQUHOUN, W. P., and LONG, Hazel A.: Effect of small doses of alcohol on a skill resembling driving, 993 (O)
DRIVER, Marie. *See* MADGWICK, J. R. A., 328
DRIVERS AND DRIVING: *See also* Motor-cars
Deaf-and-dumb driver fined (medico-legal note), 1237
Driving under the influence of alcohol, 449 (C)
Effect of small doses of alcohol on a skill resembling driving (G. C. Drew, W. P. Colquhoun, and Hazel A. Long), 993 (O)
DRIVERS AND DRIVING (*continued*):
Medical examination of drivers, 237
Risks in driving under the influence of alcohol, 46 (C), 167 (C)
Three-year licences and disease, 1232 (C)
DROLETTE, Margaret E. *See* FUNKENSTEIN, D. H., 94
DROLLER, H.: Vitamin-B_{12} levels in serum in senile dementia and confusional states, 969
Drowning in nine inches of water (medico-legal note), 55
DRUG TREATMENT OF DISEASE: 844 (A); 1413 (C)
Antihistamine compounds (J. H. Burn), 845
Asthma (R. S. B. Pearson), 905; 1102 (C)
Control of the sale of poisons and dangerous drugs (J. Glaister and E. Rentoul), 1524
Disseminated sclerosis (M. Kremer), 1463
Epilepsy (D. Williams), 1155 (correction, 1484)
Heart failure, chronic (M. Campbell), 1284
Insomnia (A. H. Douthwaite), 1347 (correction, 1484), 1534 (C)
Neuritis (J. W. A. Turner), 1403
Parkinsonism (M. Critchley), 1214, 1533 (C)
Pharmacology of tranquillizing drugs (Marthe Vogt), 965
Sedatives and tranquillizers (W. Sargant), 1031, 1095 (correction, 1116)
DRUGS: *See also* Pharmacology
Addiction to unrestricted drugs (C. P. Seager and A. R. Foster), 950 (O); 1100 (C), 1161 (C), 1363 (P)
Advertisements from pharmaceutical firms, 329 (C), 801 (C)
— therapy without diagnosis, 637 (C)
Advertising methods, 1096; 1094 (A); 1291 (C), 1359 (C), 1411 (C), 1473 (C)
— pharmaceutical house and the doctor (Audrey Z. Baker), 1096; 1094 (A); 1291 (C), 1359 (C), 1411 (C), 1473 (C), 1537 (C)
— pharmaceutical houses and the postman, 1413 (C)
— pseudo-medical, 165 (C), 329 (C)
American code for sales promotion, 793
Approved names; B.P. Commission replies to criticisms, 561
— — supplementary lists, 739, 1529
Contradictory statements on therapeutic value, 914 (C)
Control of the sale of poisons and dangerous drugs (J. Glaister and E. Rentoul), 1524
Drugs of Choice, 1958–1959 (Editor: W. Modell), 1088
Duty payable, 56 (P)
Hallucinogenic drugs, control of, 1599 (P)
New and Non-Official Drugs, 1958, 1517
Pharmaceutical industry (R. S. Inch), 846; 980 (C), 1044 (C)
Pharmacopoeias and formularies, 601 (L); 1411 (C)
Prescribing, cost; Departmental Committee on, 173; British Pharmacopoeia Commission's reply to criticisms, 561
Prescription charges, 1169 (P)
Proprietary, confusing nomenclature, 1044 (C)
— Restrictive Practices Court inquiry into Chemists' Federation agreement on sale of drugs, 925, 985, 1049, 1236
Rational use, 1413 (C), 1536 (C)
To-day's Drugs, 45, 102, 162, 245, 324, 384, 445, 507, 562, 632, 688, 740, 794, 855, 913, 914 (C), 974, 1038, 1100, 1160, 1225, 1290, 1413 (C), 1471, 1530, 1591
DRUITT, Daniel Cuthbert, obituary of, 1234
Drummond Fellowship, 1302
Drunkenness, inquiry into, 1300 (P)
Dublin University. *See* Universities, Dublin
DUDLEY, H. A. F., PATON, B. C., MACLAREN, I. F., TAIT, L. B., and MURNAGHAN, G. F.: *Principles of General Surgical Management*, 1396
DUFF, R. S. *See* GINSBURG, Jean, 424
DUGUID, J. B.: Exfoliative cytology in diagnosis of cancer, 161
DUKE, H. L.: *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* in bushbuck, 1410 (C)
DUKE-ELDER, Sir Stewart: Qualified pen-names, 1355 (C)
— *A Century of International Ophthalmology (1857–1957)*, 1087
DUNBAR, J. M. *See* KERR, Mary R., 1019
DUNCAN, J. T.: Review of *Introduction to Medical Mycology*, 4th ed., by G. M. Lewis, Mary E. Hopper, J. W. Wilson, and Orda A. Plunkett, 1579
DUNKERLEY, G. E.: Fatal haemorrhage from superficial veins, 448 (C)
DUNLEVY, M.: Tuberculous meningitis after B.C.G., 1595 (C)
DUNLOP, D. M.: Review of *Drugs of Choice, 1958–1959*, edited by W. Modell, 1088
— review of *Introduction to Clinical Endocrinology*, by A. S. Mason, 212
— review of *Modern Trends in Gastro-enterology*, Second series, edited by F. A. Jones, 93
— and DENSTON, T. C.: History and development of the *British Pharmacopoeia*, 1250 (O); 1278 (L)
"Duodecibin," 1530
Duodenum, ulcer. *See* Peptic ulcer
"Durabolin," value in mammary cancer (J. Th. van der Werff), 881 (O)
DURAN-REYNALS, M. L.: Rabbit tumours, 159
Durham University. *See* Universities, Durham, 397
DURKIN, T. E.: Therapy without diagnosis, 637 (C)
DUSCHINSKY, R.: Cancer antimetabolites, 160
DUTHIE, J. J. R.: Card for patients on steroid therapy, 387 (C)
— *See* ALEXANDER, W. R. M., 1565
DUTHIE, R. B., appointed professor of orthopaedic surgery, Rochester, 866
DU TOIT, Jacobus Stephanus, obituary of, 695
Dysentery, graphs (vital statistics), 57, 114, 256, 459, 519, 697, 865, 988, 1112, 1240, 1421, 1543
Dysgerminoma complicating pregnancy, 105 (C), 387 (C)
DYSON, Harold Edward, obituary of, 332
Dyspareunia, 305
— (Eleanor Mears), 443; 744 (C)
Dyspepsia; symposium of College of General Practitioners, 1351
— with negative *x*-ray findings; after-histories, 313

E

E129 in treatment of boils (A. Scott and Pamela M. Waterworth), 83 (O); 100 (A); 451 (C), 640 (C)
Ear: Wax keratosis in children's ears (J. I. M. Black and R. G. Chaytor), 673 (O)
— *see also* Deafness; Oto-rhino-laryngology
EASON, E. H.: Coloured immigrants, 1106 (C)
EAST, T.: Review of *L'Année Cardiologique Internationale*, Vol. VI, by C. Lian, 1517
— review of *Begutachtung Peripherer Durchblutungsstörungen*, by H. W. Passler and H. Berghaus, 1456
— review of *Fundamentals of Electrocardiography and Vectorcardiography*, by L. E. Lamb, 680
East Africa: Association of Physicians of East Africa, annual conference, 384
EBAN, I.: "Wind," 574 (C)
E.C.H.O. virus type 9, isolation during outbreak of meningo-encephalitis (P. B. Stones), 1514 (O)
ECKERT, H. *See* WILSON, G. M., 929
ECKHARDT, A.: Mannomustine in malignant lymphoma and leukaemia, 160
Eczema, epidermis in, 1523 (A)
— infantile, 310
— — risk of prednisolone therapy, 648
EDDY, B. E.: Tissue culture of mouse leukaemia agent, 158
Edgar-Gentilli Scholarship, 1366
Edinburgh hospital schemes, 1362 (P)
— Royal Infirmary, future of, 1362 (P); new biochemical laboratory, 1273
— University. *See* Universities, Edinburgh
EDINGTON, G. M., appointed to chair of pathology, Ibadan, 699
EDUCATION: *See also* Students
Education of the scientist (Sir Eric James), 575 (O)
Higher Education in the United Kingdom, 854
Universities; Admission difficulties and procedure, 604 (A)
EDUCATION, MEDICAL:
Adventures in Medical Education: A Personal Narrative of the Great Advance of American Medicine (G. C. Robinson), 679
Association for the Study of Medical Education, first conference, 842 (A), 851; Rockefeller Foundation Grant, 1601; officers, 854
British Medical Journal, Educational Number, 575–632
British system, 851, 916 (C)
Careers in research and the Services, 626
Enrolment in medicine, 612
Examining bodies in United Kingdom and Eire, with qualifying, higher, and special degrees and diplomas offered, 612
Experiment in Medical Education; first conference, 851; 842 (A); 1476 (C)
For Future Doctors (A. Gregg), 598
Goepp's Medical State Board Questions and Answers, 9th ed. (H. F. Flippin), 599
In Israel (M. J. Tarsh), 605 (O) (correction, 1244)
Influence of the General Medical Council (A. P. Thomson), 1248 (O); 1278 (L)
Keeping informed by tape and disk (J. C. Graves and Valerie Graves), 583 (O)
Medical schools, Eire, 618
— — London, 613, 620
— — Northern Ireland, 618
— — provincial, 615
— — Scotland, 617
Medical Specialization—Survey of Existing Legislation, 603 (A)
Medicine's challenge to the educator (Sir George Pickering), 1117; 1359 (C), 1537 (C)
More and more specialists, 603 (A)
Ordeal by examination, 842 (A); 1476 (C)
Postgraduate education for the general practitioner (G. Swift), 580 (O) (*see also Supplement*, pp. 144, 151)
— facilities, 619
— travelling fellowships, 751
Pre-registration training, 795 (C)
Student and the clinical curriculum (E. J. R. Rossiter), 608 (O)
Student life in general practice, 600 (L) (*see also Supplement*, p. 144)
Student-Physician (R. K. Merton, G. Reader, and Patricia L. Kendall), 599
Undergraduate education and the general practitioner (R. Scott), 577 (O); 795 (C), 1042 (C)

EDWARDS, G., and FEAR, E. C.: Adult chronic bronchitis, continuous antibiotic therapy, 1010 (O); 1226 (C), 1353 (C), 1475 (C)
Eggs: Imported egg-whites, 113 (P)
Eire. *See* Ireland, Republic of
Eisenmenger syndrome or pulmonary hypertension with reversed central shunt (P. Wood), 701 (O), 755 (O)
EISSLER, Ruth S., FREUD, Anna, HARTMANN, H., and KRIS, E. (Editors): *The Psychoanalytic Study of the Child*. Vol. XII, 838
Elbow; olecranon bursitis in ploughman, 1358 (C)
Electric convulsion therapy in out-patient departments, 253 (P)
Electricity, static, during examination of patient, 390 (C), 512 (C), 566 (C), 639 (C), 691 (C), 801 (C), 860 (C)
Electrocardiography: Analysis of 161 cases of cardiac infarction, with ABC electrocardiographic studies and 36 necropsies (E. R. Trethewie), 1428 (O)
— *Fundamentals of Electrocardiography and Vectorcardiography* (L. E. Lamb), 680
— present place in obstetrics for foetal phonocardiography and electrocardiography; with newer techniques of foetal electroencephalography and movement-recording (C. N. Smyth and Jennifer L. Farrow), 1005 (O); 1164 (C)
Electrodiagnostic stimulators; report by Subcommittee of Medical Research Council's Nerve Injuries Committee, 714
Electroencephalography, foetal, 1009
Electrolyte disturbances; conference at Royal College of Physicians, 1302
Electromanometry, 1098
Electronics, medical; conference, 101
— — discussion group, 866
Electrophoresis, 1099
Electrotherapy: *Medical Electrical Equipment*, 1340
Eli Lilly Travelling Fellowship, 1302
ELITHORN, A.: Results of leucotomy, 1470
ELLINGER, F.: *Medical Radiation Biology*, 371
ELLIOTT, Edgar Lionel, obituary of, 169
ELLIOTT, Frederick, obituary of, 863
ELLIOTT-BINNS, C. P. E.: Human factor as cause of delay in diagnosis in general practice, 271 (O); 512 (C), 797 (C)
ELLIS, F. P.: Petrol-vapour poisoning, 1413 (C)
ELLIS, H., and WILEY, A. M.: Fatal haematemesis due to foreign body in stomach, 955
— *See* CRONIN, K., 1319
ELLIS, J. R.: Swedish medical education, 854; 916 (C)
— review of *For Future Doctors*, by A. Gregg, 598
ELLMAN, P.: Review of *Medizin und Städtebau: Ein Handbuch für Gesundheitlichen Städtebau*. Two vols., edited by P. Vogler and E. Kühn, 372
— review of *Taschenbuch Klinischer Funktionsprüfungen*, 5th ed., edited by A. Gitter and L. Heilmeyer, 1207
ELMES, P. C. *See* CHANARIN, I., 80
ELSDON-DEW, H.: Pathogenicity of *Entamoeba histolytica*, 42
Embolism, cerebral, prognosis in rheumatic heart disease (G. Keen and V. M. Leveaux), 91 (O); 325 (C)
EMBREY, M. P.: Ergometrine with hyaluronidase, 692 (C), 1164 (C)
— review of *Modern Practice of Obstetrics*, 2nd ed., by D. M. Z. Stern and C. W. F. Burnett, 730
— and GARRETT, W. J.: Ergometrine with hyaluronidase; speed of action, 138 (O); 450 (C), 692 (C), 857 (C), 1044 (C), 1164 (C), 1292 (C)
EMERY, J. L.: Suffocation in infancy, 388
— and IRVINE, K. A.: Death certification of children, 1510 (O)
EMINSON, Ralph Franklin, obituary of, 1479
Emotion, exercise, and the adrenal cortex, 496 (L)
— mechanism of acute hypotension from fear or nausea (E. P. Sharper-Schafer, C. J. Hayter, and E. D. Barlow), 878 (O); 899 (L)
Emotions and alopecia areata, 437 (A)
— and miners' nystagmus, 732 (L); 919 (C), 975 (C)
Empire Rheumatism Council: Why suffer from rheumatism? Review of 157 "cures" submitted to Research Subcommittee, 1034; 1229 (C)
— — — fellowships awarded, 1544
Empyema caused by *Pasteurella septica* (W. I. Horne and G. M. Berlyne), 896
EMRYS-ROBERTS, R. M. *See* GIBSON, E. O., 1229
"Enavid," oral contraceptive, 297, 565 (C), 1116
Encephalitis, acute, in childhood, 235
— risk in concurrent vaccinations, 648
Encephalography: *Pneumoencephalography* (E. G. Robertson), 837
Encephalomyelitis, allergic, 1089 (L); 1294 (C)
— due to monkey-bite; report of case—with recovery (G. E. Breen, S. G. Lamb, and A. T. Otaki), 22 (O)

ENDOCRINOLOGY:
Atlas of Clinical Endocrinology: Including Text of Diagnosis and Treatment (H. Lisser and R. F. Escamilla), 146
Biochemical Contributions to Endocrinology: Experiments in Hormonal Research (Sir Charles Dodds), 1023
Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Endocrinology. Vol. 12. *Hormone Production in Endocrine Tumours* (Editors: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor), 1516

ENDOCRINOLOGY (*continued*):
Endocrine Aspects of Breast Cancer: Proceedings of a Conference held at the University of Glasgow, 1957 (Editor: A. R. Currie), 897
Introduction to Clinical Endocrinology (A. S. Mason), 212
Joint meeting at Royal Society of Medicine, 1545
Modern Trends in Endocrinology (Editor: H. Gardiner-Hill), 898
Recent Progress in Hormone Research, Vol. XIII (Editor: G. Pincus), 212
Endotracheal tube, foreign body in, 1226 (C), 1357 (C), 1536 (C)
England and Wales: Home population, 1578
— — *Registrar-General's Statistical Review for 1957*, Part I, *Tables, Medical* (vital statistics), 1420
— — vital statistics in 1957, 335, 989, 1051; second quarter (1958), 335; third quarter (1958), 1112
ENGLISH, Aitolia: Electrified, 639 (C)
Enteric fever, graphs (vital statistics), 57, 335, 519, 749, 865, 1301, 1421
— *see also* Typhoid
"Entobex," 507
Enuresis. *See* Urine, incontinence
Environment and blood pressure, 1208 (L)
Enzymes, iron-containing, intra-cellular, 635 (C)
Eosinophilia, tropical, 448 (C)
Epidemiological notes. *See* Vital statistics
Epidemiology: *Recent Outbreaks of Infectious Diseases* (S. Leff), 1148
"Epidexa," 913
Epiglottitis, acute, in children, 500 (A)

EPILEPSY:
Chlorothiazide treatment, 1594
Drugs in treatment (D. Williams), 1155 (correction, 1484)
In relation to pregnancy, 315
Memorandum on care of epileptics, 1505
Prolonged anuria complicated by epileptiform fits (T. F. Redman and F. M. Parsons), 669 (O); 915 (C)
Terminology, 1105 (C)
Treatment for petit mal, 1546
Epiphyses, multiple dysplasia (H. Barrie, C. Carter, and J. Sutcliffe), 133 (O)
Episiotomy and perineal repair, 155
"Episol," 974; 1230 (C)
Epsom College Scholarships, 1240
EPSTEIN, E. *See* GILLMAN, J., 1260
EPSTEIN, H. G. *See* MACINTOSH, Sir Robert, 1023
Ergometrine with hyaluronidase; speed of action (M. P. Embrey and W. J. Garrett), 138 (O); 450 (C), 692 (C), 857 (C), 1044 (C), 1164 (C), 1292 (C)
Ergotamine tartrate, bilateral thrombophlebitis after single dose for migraine (E. R. Carter), 1452 (O)
ERIKSON, E. H.: Psychology of the migrant, 686
Erythrocyte sensitization, auto-immune, unique case (J. Darnborough), 1451 (O)
Erythromycin, 324
— in treatment of boils (A. Scott and Pamela M. Waterworth), 83 (O); 100 (A); 451 (C), 640 (C)
— preparation for intravenous use, 1410
— staphylococcal infection resistant to chloramphenicol, erythromycin, and novobiocin; effect of antibiotic combinations on emergence of resistant strains (Mary Barber, Anna Csillag, and A. J. Medway), 1377 (O); 1530 (C)
Erythropoietic factor produced in the kidney; preliminary report (Sverre Osnes), 1387 (O)
ESCAMILLA, R. F. *See* LISSER, H., 146
"Estigyn," 1530
Ethics, medical: Disciplinary Committee of the General Medical Council (C. P. Harvey), 1257 (O); 1278 (L); 1476 (C)
— — *Law and Ethics for Doctors. With a Section on General Practice in the National Health Service* (S. J. Hadfield), 31
Ethinyloestradiol, indications and available preparations, 1530
Ethotoin, 1038
"Eticyclin," 1530
Eugenics and marriage; Roman Catholic views, 970
European League for Mental Health; discussion on mental problems of the aged, 739
EVANS, F. G.: *Stress and Strain in Bones: Their Relation to Fractures and Osteogenesis*, 1276
EVANS, F. T., and GRAY, T. C. (Editors): *Modern Trends in Anaesthesia*, 1516
EVANS, Jill M.: Dysgerminoma in pregnancy, 105 (C)
EVANS, John Jackson Whatley, obituary of, 455
EVANS, P.: Thyroid neoplasms and irradiation, 1162 (C)
EVANS, W.: Cardiac-like pain, 232
Evolution: Conference on Darwinism and the study of society, 1545
— *Natural Selection and Heredity* (P. M. Sheppard), 599
— natural selection in man, 1288
EWING, A. W. G. (Editor): *Educational Guidance and the Deaf Child*, 731
Examination, medical: "Flat on your back," 1229 (C), 1358 (C)
— — of industrial executives, 238
— — place of routine examinations in promotion of health among industrial executives (O. B. Schreuder), 1506 (O)
— — value of routine examinations, 237
Examinations: *Goepp's Medical State Board Questions and Answers*, 9th ed. (H. F. Flippin), 599
Excerpta Medica. XIX. *Rehabilitation*, 909; XX. *Gerontology and Geriatrics*, 337
Exercise and health, 320
— effect on adrenal cortical secretion, 496 (L)
Exomphalos; case, 49 (C)
Exophthalmos in Cushing's syndrome (D. C. Morgan and A. S. Mason), 481 (O); 975 (C)
— malignant, treatment, 108 (C)

EYE: *See also* Blindness; Ophthalmology; Vision
Applied Physiology of the Eye (H. W. Lyle), 958
Eye Surgery, 3rd ed. (H. B. Stallard), 1024
Ocular emergencies, 1527
EYSENCK, H. J.: Review of *Introduction to Psychology*, 2nd ed., by B. R. Hilgard, 1087
— review of *Thinking: An Experimental and Social Study*, by Sir Frederic Bartlett, 212

F

FABER, G. R.: Pharmaceutical houses and the doctor, 1474 (C)
Factories Acts, amendments, 1169 (P)
— Bill, 1299 (P)
Faculty of Anaesthetists: Appointments, 59; Diplomas of Fellowship, 1238
Faculty of Ophthalmologists, officers elected, 258
Faeces, incontinence in childhood, value of penthienate methobromide (R. A. Miller), 1393
— occult blood after administration of aspirin (L. Th. F. L. Stubbé), 1062 (O); 1226 (C), 1358 (C), 1535 (C)
— stool-gazing (S. Levin), 503; 640 (C)
FAIRHURST, B. J., and HOLLINGWORTH, A. L. M.: Potassium perchlorate sensitivity, 1531 (C)
FAIRLEY, J.: Pustular psoriasis, 118 (C)
FAIRLEY, K. D. *See* CLARKE, K. H., 1444
Fallot's tetralogy, late results of operative treatment (M. Campbell), 1175 (O)
Family Doctor and qualified pen-names, 1355 (C), 1414 (C)
Family planning; Lambeth Conference report, 572
FAMUYIWA, Wilson Adelola Alade, obituary of, 1110
Fantus test for estimating urinary chloride excretion, 927
FARBER, S.: Actinomycin D in treatment of metastatic neoplasms, 160
FARLEY, J. D. *See* BAKER, J. P., 1390
Farmer's lung, 98 (A)
FARQUHAR, J. W., MACGREGOR, Agnes R., and RICHMOND, J.: Familial haemophagocytic reticulosis, 1561 (O)
FARR, C. J.: Asphyxia by the cord, 47 (C)
FARRAN, Helen E. A.: Immediate uptake of radioactive iodine as test of thyroid function, 1060 (O)
— *See* GREENE, R., 1057, 1355
FARROW, Jennifer L. *See* SMYTH, C. N., 1005
Fatigue element in medical practice, 1295 (C)
Fats, unsaturated, in treatment of coronary disease, 148 (L)
FATTI, L., and REID, F. P.: Excision of atrial myxoma, 531 (O); 742 (C), 1534 (C)
FAUVERT, R. *See* ROULET, F.-C., 1277
FEAR, E. C. *See* EDWARDS, G., 1010
Fear: Mechanism of acute hypotension from fear or nausea (E. P. Sharpey-Schafer, C. J. Hayter, and E. D. Barlow), 878 (O); 899 (L)
FEGLER, George, obituary of, 981
FELDMAN, M.: Antigenic changes in cancer cells, 159
FELL, E. H. *See* Gasul, B. M.
FELL, Honor: Tissue culture, 1098
FELL, J. N.: Why are medical journals so dull? 916 (C)
Fellowship of Postgraduate Medicine, 621
FELTON, Harriet M. (Editor): *Host–Parasite Relationships in Living Cells*, 551
Femur: Method of reducing fracture-dislocation of hip-joint with fractured femur on same side (D. S. Murray), 427 (O); 566 (C), 638 (C)
FENTON, M. J.: Why are medical journals so dull? 693 (C)
FENWICK, Percival Clennell, obituary of, 516
FERGUSON, A. B.: *Orthopaedic Surgery in Infancy and Childhood*, 94
FERGUSON, P. J. K., ALEXANDER, I. R. W., and PATTERSON, M.: Immunization card, 1041 (C)
FERGUSON, T.: *Scottish Social Welfare, 1864–1914*, 1206
"Fermin," 1530
FEROLDI, J. *See* ROULET, F.-C., 1277
Ferric chelate in iron-deficiency anaemia, comparative study (C. F. Herridge), 140 (O); 388 (C), 567 (C), 801 (C)
"Ferronicum," ferrous gluconate preparation, 794
Ferrous aminoacetosulphate, 567
— gluconate in iron-deficiency anaemia (C. F. Herridge), 140 (O)
— succinate in iron-deficiency anaemia (C. F. Herridge), 140 (O)
Fertilizers, carcinogenic, 648
Fever, mechanism, 243
— pathogenesis, 839 (L); 976 (C), 1044 (C)
Feversham Committee, 1422
Fibrinogen: Afibrinogenaemia after blood transfusion, 1592
Fibrinosol use in serum test for early diagnosis of carcinoma, 1368

FIDDES, F. S.: Poisoning by aconitine; report of two cases, 779 (O)
FIELD, M. G.: *Doctor and Patient in Soviet Russia*, 292

FILMS:
Fire precautions in hospitals, 721
French medical film prize, 1423
Hospital and medical training, films and filmstrips, 1128
Lifting patients; training film for nurses, 712
Medical films at B.M.A. Annual Clinical Meeting, 1469
New medical films, 925
Physio-pathology of hypertension, 751
Scientific Film Association, medical section, 699

FILTZER, D. L.: Vascular insufficiency as a cause of low back pain, 1158
Finger-nails: Splinter haemorrhages (Margaret M. Platts and Mavis S. Greaves), 143 (O)
Fingers, fungoid infection in cook, 117
— injuries, 1465
Fire precautions in hospitals, 721
Fires in factories, 478
First Aid, joint manual, 737 (A)
FISCH, L.: Congenital deaf-mutism, 692 (C)
FISH, F. J.: Senile paranoid states, 969
Fishbone scratch, furunculosis from, 797 (C), 978 (C), 1533 (C)
FISHER, J. D. W., and OLIVER, M. F.: Iproniazid jaundice, 1225 (C)
FISHER, R.: Mass casualties from nuclear war, 1231 (C)
FITZGERALD, O., TOWERS, R. P., and HINGERTY, D. J.: Wider scope for gluten-free diets, 1355 (C)
FITZGERALD, R. T. D.: Orthopaedic medicine, 801 (C)
FitzPatrick Lectures, 1367
FLACK, A. *See* COURTOIS, G., 187
FLEAR, C. T. G. *See* COOKE, W. T., 103
FLEMING, J. K.: Gluten-free diets, 754 (C)
FLETCHER, C. M.: Medicine on television, 1352; 1354 (C)
— review of *Pneumoconiosis: Industrial Diseases of the Lung Caused by Dust*, by P. F. Holt, 432
FLETCHER, R. F., and MCCRIRICK, Marjorie Y.: Gluten-free diets, 299; 567 (C), 754 (C)
FLEW, J. D. S.: Episiotomy and methods of perineal repair, 155
FLEWETT, T. H.: Preparation and use of virus vaccines, 317
FLIPPIN, H. F.: *Goepp's Medical State Board Questions and Answers*, 9th ed., 599
FLOREY, M. E., and UNGEHAUER, Vera: Infections due to *Staph. aureus* in a general hospital, 403 (O)
Flour, composition of, 1236 (P)
FLOWERS, Wilfred Stephen, obituary of, 1109
Fluoridation stopped at Andover, 337

FOETUS:
Foetal bleeding, 373 (L)
Foetal cells in maternal circulation during pregnancy (W. Weiner, Rosalie M. Child, J. M. Garvie, and W. H. Peek), 770 (O)
Malformations after failure of oral contraceptives, 565 (C)
Present place in obstetrics for foetal phonocardiography and electrocardiography; with newer techniques of foetal electroencephalography and movement-recording (C. N. Smyth and Jennifer L. Farrow), 1005 (O); 1164 (C)

Fog, effect on mortality curve, 684 (A)
FOLEY, J., and WILSON, A. C.: Treatment of habitual abortion, 1103 (C)
FOLEY, J. M. *See* SLADE, S. E., 856
Folic-acid studies in megaloblastic anaemia due to primidone (I. Chanarin, P. C. Elmes, and D. L. Mollin), 80 (O)

FOOD: *See also* Diet; Vitamins
Animal fat-free diet, 117
Antibiotic-treated food, effect on consumer, 868
Aspiration hazards, 553 (L)
Colouring Matter in Food Regulations, 1086
Fat Consumption and Coronary Disease: An Evolutionary Answer to this Problem. A Basic Approach to the Prevention and Arrest of Coronary Disease (T. L. Cleave), 147
Food and Agriculture Organization: *Protein Requirements*, 554 (L)
Food and the individual, 320
Food conversion in babies, 50 (C)
Food Standards Committee, revised terms of reference, 1557
Hygiene; prosecutions in Birmingham, 1464

Football and the heart, 1402 (A)
— deaths among spectators, 1296 (C), 1416 (C)
FOOTE, R. R.: *Physical Treatment of Varicose Ulcers*, 958
Footwear: Better design for children's shoes, 1299 (P)
— Resin-rubber soles, orthopaedic modifications, 1231 (C)
FORBES, G., and BRADLEY, A.: Liquid paraffin as a cause of oil aspiration pneumonia, 1566 (O)
FORBES, G. B.: Prevention of lung cancer, 1104 (C)
FORD, R. M.: Chemotherapy in primary pulmonary tuberculosis, 1043 (C)
FORDHAM, M.: *New Developments in Analytical Psychology*, 146
Forensic medicine. *See* Medico-legal
FORGACS, P.: Pleural pain, 233
FORKNER, C. E. (Editor): *Practitioners' Conferences*, Vol. 5, 1024
FORREST, A. D.: Aspirin and gastro-intestinal haemorrhage, 1358 (C)
FORRESTER, M. E.: Disturbed chronic psychotic patients; pilot trial of "stelazine," 90 (O); 328 (C)
FORSHALL, Isabella: Incompetent cardia and vomiting in infancy, 309
FORSHAW, J. W. B.: Hypoproteinaemia after partial gastrectomy corrected by gluten-free diet, 1020 (O); 1355 (C)
FORSYTH, D. M.: Visual disturbances associated with trivalent antimony salts; report of two cases, 1272 (O)
FORT, R.: Irrationality in public life, 1352
FOSS, G.: Protein anabolizers, 1104 (C)
FOSTER, A. R. *See* SEAGER, C. P., 950
FOUNTAIN, J. R.: Haemorrhagic thrombocythaemia; report of two cases treated with radioactive phosphorus, 126 (O); 509 (C)
FOURNIER, A. M. *See* ISEMEIN, L., 147
FOWDEN, A.: Sensitivity to penicillin in British poliomyelitis vaccine, 835; 843 (A); 1040 (C)
FOWLER, B. J.: Do sebaceous cysts exist? 50 (C)
FOX, E. C., and AINSWORTH, G. C.: A contribution to the mycology of the mouth, 826 (O)
FOX, H.: Medical education, 795 (C)
FOX, J.: *The Chronically Ill*, 1340
FOX, R.: Attempted suicide, 974 (C)
FOXEN, E. H. M.: Relief of deafness by stapes mobilization, 1558 (O)

FRACTURES: *See also* Bones; Orthopaedics
Bone grafts for malposition and non-union, 1158
Method of reducing fracture-dislocation of hip-joint with fractured femur on same side (D. S. Murray), 427 (O); 566 (C), 638 (C)
Stress and Strain in Bones: Their Relation to Fractures and Osteogenesis (F. G. Evans), 1276

FRAIS, J. A.: Pharmaceutical houses and the doctor, 1412 (C)
Framycetin sulphate; a cutaneous antibiotic (D. Burrows), 428 (O)
FRANCIS, J.: *Tuberculosis in Animals and Man*, 1396
FRANDSEN, P. H.: Arteriovenous fistula following blunt trauma, 895
FRANKAU, Sir Claude, inaugural address at St. George's Hospital Medical School, 972
FRANKL, V. E., GEBSATTEL, V. E. von, and SCHULTZ, J. H. (Editors): *Handbuch der Neurosenlehre und Psychotherapie*, 1340
FRANKLIN, A. W.: Iatrogenic disease in childhood, 559; 918 (C)
FRANKLIN, C. J. G.: Coloured immigrants, 1296 (C)
FRANKLIN, L. M.: Contraception by inhibition of ovulation, 743 (C)
FRANKLIN, R. H.: Hiatus hernia, 226
FRANKSSON, C.: Artificial bladder, 161
FRASER, Andrew Mearns, obituary of, 251
FRASER, H. D. F.: Out-patient gynaecology, 49 (C)
FRASER, I.: Review of *Doctor and Patient in Soviet Russia*, by M. G. Field, 292
FRASER, Sara Louise, obituary of, 1360
FRAYWORTH, E. A.: Halothane concentration, 1292 (C)
FRAZER, A. C.: Pathogenesis of the malabsorption syndrome, 41
— Chemotherapy against intestinal organisms, 221
FRAZER, S. C.: Misleading urine tests, 566 (C)
FRAZER, William Mowll, obituary of, 746
FREEMAN, T., CAMERON, J. L., and MCGHIE, A.: *Chronic Schizophrenia*, 146
FREI, E.: Uracil antagonist, 160
FRENCH, F. A.: Cancer antimetabolites and alkylating agents, 160
FRENCH, J. M.: Treatment of non-tropical sprue with gluten-free diet, 41
French Revolution: *The Way of the Tumbrils*, 552
FREUD, Anna. *See* EISSLER, Ruth S., 838
FREYMAN, J. G.: Corticosteroid therapy in cancer, 161
FRIEND, C.: Mouse leukaemia, 158
FRIEND, F.: Childhood malignancies, 387 (C)
FRIEND, H. J.: Afibrinogenaemia after transfusion, 1592 (C)
FRIER, Charles Matthew, obituary of, 921, 1110
Frigidity: *Doctor Tonrondo* (O. Guinness), 838
FRY, A.: Buzzers for bed-wetters, 1105 (C)
— "Nilergex," 636 (C)
FRY, J.: Hospital planning, 224
— Antibiotics in acute tonsillitis and acute otitis media, 883 (O); 1228 (C), 1353 (C), 1530 (C), 1594 (C)
Fulbright travel grants, 1366
FULD, H., and HORWICH, L.: Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with chloroquine, 1199 (O); 1595 (C)
FULLERTON, Jane M.: Informing the hospital, 1105 (C)
Fungi: Mouth, mycology of (E. C. Fox and G. C. Ainsworth), 826 (O)
Fungus poisoning, treatment with rabbit's brain, 753
FUNKENSTEIN, D. H., KING, S. H., and DROLETTE, Margaret E.: *Mastery of Stress*, 94
FURST, A.: Cancer antimetabolites and alkylating agents, 160
FURTH, J.: Endocrine carcinogenesis, 156
Furunculosis. *See* Boils

G

GAINSBOROUGH, H.: Medical education, 795 (C)
GAIRDNER, D. M. T.: Sudden death in infancy, 1467
Gairdner Foundation awards, 1172
GAISFORD, W.: Review of *Pediatric Index. A Guide to Symptomatological Diagnosis and Current Management*, by E. F. Patton, 958
— *See* PERKINS, F. T., 68
GALANDAUER, B.: Induction of labour, 49 (C)
GALBRAITH, H.-J. B., and RICHARDSON, J. S.: Corticotrophin in treatment of hyperthyroidism, 671 (O)
GALE, J. N.: Ergometrine with hyaluronidase, 1044 (C), 1292 (C)
GALLAGHER, N. *See* KELLOCK, I. A., 487
GALLOWAY, W. H., and MACBEAN, L. M.: Generalized vaccinia in infancy; report of four cases, 490 (O)
GALPINE, J. F.: Diagnostic problems of poliomyelitis, 222
"Gammexane." *See* Benzene hexachloride
Ganglion-blocking agent (189c56) in oral treatment of hypertension (S. Locket), 74 (O)
GANS, B.: Breast and nipple pain in early stages of lactation, 830 (O); 1227 (C)
GARDINER, A. S.: Deluge of advertisements, 801 (C)
GARDINER, M. P. *See* WILSON, T. M., 87
GARDINER-HILL, H. (Editor): *Modern Trends in Endocrinology*, 898
GARDNER, A. D.: Decline of pertussis, 688 (C)
GARDNER, E. K.: Thiopentone convulsion? 1227 (C)
GARDNER, P. S.: Review of *Advances in Virus Research*, edited by K. M. Smith and M. Lauffer, 1456
GARLICK, George Herbert, obituary of, 109
GARMANY, G.: Depressive states, their aetiology and treatment, 341 (O); 510 (C), 637 (C)
GARRETT, W. J. *See* EMBREY, M. P., 138
GARRIDO-KLING, G.: Gastro-duodenal ulcer among miners in the Peruvian Andes, 41
GARROD, L. P.: Prevention of antibiotic reaction, 1467
— review of *Host–Parasite Relationships in Living Cells*, edited by Harriet M. Felton, 551
— review of *Neomycin: Its Nature and Practical Application*, edited by S. A. Waksman, 1579
— review of *The Strategy of Chemotherapy. Eighth Symposium of the Society for General Microbiology*, edited by S. T. Cowan and E. Rowatt, 679
GARROW, D. H.: A rapid test for the presence of increased cold agglutinins, 206 (O)
GARVIE, J. M. *See* WEINER, W., 770
Gastrectomy; oesophageal strictures after gastric surgery and naso-gastric intubation (J. A. W. Bingham), 817 (O); 1101 (C), 1230 (C)
— partial, incidence of coronary ischaemia after (R. S. Walker, W. C. Watson, and J. K. Watt), 1438 (O)
— — oesophageal stenosis after (K. C. McKeown), 819 (O); 1101 (C), 1357 (C)
— — post-operative hypoproteinaemia corrected by gluten-free diet (J. W. B. Forshaw), 1020 (O); 1355 (C)
Gastric juice: Tubeless gastric analysis, 48 (C)
Gastro-enteritis and enteroviruses, 735 (A); 1358 (C)
— in Yorkshire (vital statistics), 1364
— infantile; acute haemolytic anaemia in case treated with oxytetracycline (E. H. Brown and E. H. Bailey), 1204
Gastro-enterology: *Modern Trends in Gastro-enterology*, second series (F. A. Jones), 93
— *Office Gastroenterology* (A. F. R. Andresen), 495
— World Congress, 40
GASUL, B. M., HAIT, G., DILLON, R. F., and FELL, E. H.: *The Salient Points and the Value of Venous Angiocardiography in the Diagnosis of the Cyanotic Types of Congenital Malformations of the Heart. A Ten Year Study of 421 Angiocardiograms Done on 283 Patients*, 291
GATENBY, P. B. B.: Assessment of iron therapy in anaemia, 303
GAUSE, G. F.: Antibiotics against cancer, 738
GEBSATTEL, V. E. von. *See* FRANKL, V. E., 1340
GEILL, T.: Genito-urinary disturbances in old age, 968
GELLATLY, I.: Seat covers, 687
— The Motor Show, 973, 1158
— Winter motoring abroad, 1409

GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL:
Centenary of the General Medical Council (F. N. L. Poynter), 1245 (O); 1278 (L)
Centenary of the General Medical Council, 1858–1958 (W. Pyke-Lees), 1456
Centenary dinner, 1422
Disciplinary Committee and the courts (C. P. Harvey), 1257 (O); 1278 (L); 1476 (C)
Influence of the General Medical Council on education (A. P. Thomson), 1248 (O); 1278 (L)
One hundred years of the G.M.C., 1278 (L)
Presidents, 1858–1958 (portraits), 1286

General Nursing Council, 631; appointments, 925
General Optical Council, 1366

GENERAL PRACTICE:
Morbidity in general practice, 1459 (A)
Opportunities for women, 234
Private general practice, 1343 (A); Supp. 262 (C)
— Insurance for private treatment, 925

GENERAL PRACTICE (*continued*):
Psychological medicine in general practice; report prepared by a working party of the Council of the College of General Practitioners, 585 (O); 602 (A); 795 (C)
Social work in general practice (Madge Dongray), 1220
Student life in general practice, 600 (L) (*see also Supplement*, p. 144)

GENERAL PRACTITIONERS: *See also* Medical practitioners
Call the Doctor. A Social History of Medical Men (E. S. Turner), 1277
Emigration, 1363 (P)
Postgraduate education for the general practitioner (G. Swift), 580 (O) (*see also Supplement*, pp. 144, 151)
— — keeping informed by tape and disk (J. C. Graves and Valerie Graves), 583 (O)
Postgraduate study, 795 (C)
Remuneration; test of contractual validity of Spens Report refused, 789 (A)
Travelling scholarship (Claire Wand Fund), 1213 (A); 1483
Undergraduate education and the general practitioner (R. Scott), 797 (O); 795 (C), 1042 (C)

General Register Office: *Morbidity Statistics from General Practice*. Vol. I (General), 1459 (A)
Genetics: Natural selection in man, 1288
— problems in marriage; Roman Catholic views, 970
Genito-urinary system: *Operative Surgery*. Vol. 7: *Breast; Genito-urinary System* (Editors: C. Rob and R. Smith), 431
— — *Recent Advances in Urology* (H. G. Hanley), 494
GEORGE, B.: Petrol-vapour poisoning, 979 (C)
GEORGE, J. T. A., MCDONALD, J. C., PAYNE, D. J. H., and SLADE, D. A.: Nephritis in North Yorkshire, 1381 (O); 1500 (A)
Geriatrics. *See* Old age
GERSHON, S., BRUCE, D. W., ORCHARD, N., and SHAW, F. H.: Amiphenazole and morphine in production of analgesia, 366 (O)
GHADIALLY, F. N. *See* WISEMAN, G., 18
GIBBS, A. E.: "Nacton" in elderly patients, 107 (C)
GIBSON, E. O., and EMRYS-ROBERTS, R. M.: Cost of notification, 1229 (C)
GIBSON, M. O. J., and NAGLEY, M. M.: P.A.S. and pulmonary tuberculosis, 1424 (C)
GIBSON, R.: Surgical treatment of congenital heart disease, 234
GIBSON, R. G.: Confusional states in the elderly, 314
GIFFORD, L. A.: Position for obstetric anaesthesia, 508 (C)
GIGON, F.: *Formula for Death*, 1340
GILBERT, Christine. *See* GILLMAN, J., 1260
Gilbert's disease, 785
GILBEY, B. E. *See* LUBRAN, M., 1356
GILCHRIST, A. R.: Diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction, 1467
GILES, C., and VEREKER, R.: Fatal case of agranulocytosis due to chlorpromazine, 289
— *See* THURSBY-PELHAM, D. C., 246
GILFORD, G. H.: Buzzers for bed-wetters, 918 (C)
GILLIE, Annis: Elizabeth Blackwell and the *Medical Register* from 1858, 1253 (O); 1278 (L)
— Women in general practice, 234
— *See* College of General Practitioners, 585
GILLISON, T. H.: Buzzers for bed-wetters, 690 (C)
— and SKINNER, J. L.: Treatment of nocturnal enuresis by the electric alarm, 1268 (O)
GILLMAN, J., GILBERT, Christine, EPSTEIN, E., and ALLAN, J. C.: Endocrine control of blood sugar, lipaemia, and ketonaemia in diabetic baboons, 1260 (O)
GILLMAN, T., and HATHORN, M.: Intracellular iron-containing enzymes, 635 (C)
Ginger beer, 339
GINSBURG, Jean, and DUFF, R. S.: Influence of intra-arterial hydrocortisone on adrenergic responses in the hand, 424 (O)
GISSANE, W. C.: Treatment of accidents in small communities, 304
GITTER, A., and HEILMEYER, L. (Editors): *Taschenbuch Klinischer Funktionsprüfungen*, 5th ed., 1207
GLAISTER, D. H., HEARNSHAW, J. R., HEFFRON, P. F., and PECK, A. W.: Mechanism of post-parotidectomy gustatory sweating (the auriculotemporal syndrome), with note on surgical considerations by D. H. Patey, 942 (O); 1163 (C), 1295 (C), 1475 (C)
GLAISTER, J., and RENTOUL, E.: Control of the sale of poisons and dangerous drugs, 1524
Glandular fever, 899 (L); 1165 (C)
GLASER, L. H.: Case of nephrogenic diabetes insipidus, 780
Glasgow University. *See* Universities, Glasgow
GLASS, M.: Hypothermic myxoedema coma, 1536 (C)
GLATT, M. M.: Addiction to unrestricted drugs, 1100 (C)
— *See* KAY, W. W., 565
GLEDHILL, C.: Acute infection of the ear, nose, and throat, 235
GLENNIE, J. S., and MOGHISSI, K.: Leiomyoma of oesophagus; report on two cases surgically treated, 484 (O)
Globulin: Anti-human-globulin test in malignant disease (J. O. W. Beilby), 549 (O)
GLOVER, E.: Review of *Psycho-analysis and Contemporary Thought*, by D. W. Winnicott and others. Edited by J. D. Sutherland, 957
GLOVER, E.: Review of *Sex Perversions and Sex Crimes*, by J. M. Reinhardt, 147
GLOVER, R. A. de K.: Pseudo-medical advertising, 165 (C)
Glucagon and insulin, effect on tumour growth (J. M. Salter, R. de Meyer, and C. H. Best), 5 (O)
Glucose tolerance in pregnancy, 808
Gluten free diet, diagnostic value in steatorrhoea, 264
— — in treatment of hypoproteinaemia after partial gastrectomy (J. W. B. Forshaw), 1020 (O); 1355 (C)
— diets (R. F. Fletcher and Marjorie Y. McCririck), 299; 567 (C), 754 (C)
Glutethimide in insomnia, 1348
"Glyped," 562
GOADBY, Sir Kenneth Weldon, obituary of, 515
Goat's milk, comparison with cow's milk, 117
GODBER, G. E.: Physicians and hospital planning, 223
GODBER, G. N. L.: Pharmaceutical houses and the doctor, 1473 (C)
GODDARD, D. L. H.: Premonition of death, 1230 (C)
GODDING, E. W.: Senna and colic, 62 (C)
GOEPP, M.: *Medical State Board Questions and Answers*, 9th ed. (H. F. Flippin), 599
GOFFE, A. P. *See* CLARKE, Suzanne K. R., 1188
GOLD, E. R., IKIN, Elizabeth W., and MOURANT, A. E.: Serum containing three Rh autohaemagglutinins, 1273 (O)
GOLD, N.: Informing the hospital, 978 (C), 1295 (C)
GOLD, S.: Complications of cortisone treatment, 154
Goldberg–Maxwell syndrome; report of the anomaly in three sisters (Rama Vaish), 1386 (O)
GOLDING, H. M. *See* WAND, S., 1410
GOLDMAN, M.: *X*-ray record cards, 567 (C)
GOLDMAN, V.: Wrong connexions, 327 (C)
GOLDSTONE, L.: Breast-feeding, 1227 (C)
GOLIGHER, J. C. *See* SOUTTAR, Sir Henry, 838
Gonorrhoea, cervical, and treatment of genito-urinary infection, 1304
— incidence in 1957, 1282
— increasing incidence (vital statistics), 1365
GOODBODY, R. A., and MCGILL, R. J.: Death from Asian influenza, 1294 (C)
GOODHARDT, L. S.: "On Call to a Nation," 1162 (C)
GOODMAN, M.: Perineal repair, 155
— Midwifery bag, 868 (correction, 992)
GOODWIN, J. F. *See* CLELAND, W. P., 1369
GOODWIN, L. G.: Treatment for roundworms, 462 (C), 928 (C)
— JAYEWARDENE, L. G., and STANDEN, O. D.: Clinical trials with bephenium hydroxynaphthoate against hookworm in Ceylon, 1572 (O)
GOOLDEN, A. W. G.: Neoplasia induced by radiation, 318
— Carcinoma of thyroid following irradiation, 954 (O); 961 (L)
GORDON, R.: Review of *Doctor Tonrondo*, by O. Guinness, 838
GORDON, W. W.: Pregnancy cravings, 327 (C)
— BUZZERS for bed-wetters, 691 (C)
GORDON-TAYLOR, Sir Gordon: *In Arduis Fidelis*; commemorative oration at diamond jubilee of Royal Army Medical Corps, 42
— and WALLS, E. W.: *Sir Charles Bell: His Life and Times*, 93
GORER, P. A.: Antigenic changes in cancer cells, 159
GOUREVITCH, A.: Abdominal pain, 242
— Intestinal obstruction in newborn, 309
GRABAR, P.: Antigenic changes in cancer cells, 159
GRAFFI, A.: Mouse leukaemia, 158
GRAHAM, J. D. P.: Acute barbitone and bromide poisoning with unusual features, 1275
GRAHAM, Ruth: Exfoliative cytology in diagnosis of cancer, 161
GRAHAM-SERVICE, D. M.: "Flat on your back," 1358 (C)
GRANT, I. D., portrait presented to College of General Practitioners, 989
— re-elected president, College of General Practitioners, 1351
Granuloma, allergic, of axilla, 150 (A)
— giant-cell of respiratory tract (Wegener's granulomatosis) (E. W. Walton), 265 (O)
GRAVES, J. C., and GRAVES, Valerie: Keeping informed by tape and disk, 583 (O)
GRAVES, Valerie. *See* GRAVES, J. C., 583
GRAWITZ, P. B.: Childhood malignancies, 510 (C)
Gray, Henry: *Gray's Anatomy*; the first hundred years (F. N. L. Poynter) (Nova et Vetera), 610, 801 (C); centenary dinner, 806
— *Gray's Anatomy, Descriptive and Applied*, 32nd ed. (Editors: T. B. Johnston, D. V. Davies, and F. Davies), 598; 801 (C)
GRAY, J.: Nuclear sexing, 566 (C)
— Congenital deaf-mutism, 1231 (C)
GRAY, J. D. A.: Use and abuse of the hospital laboratory by hospital and general practitioners, 317
GRAY, T. C. *See* EVANS, F. T., 1516
GREAVES, Mavis S. *See* PLATTS, Margaret M., 143
GREEN, Alexander McWatt, obituary of, 1047
GREEN, H. L., and LANE, W. R.: *Particulate Clouds: Dusts, Smoke and Mists: Their Physics and Physical Chemistry and Industrial and Environmental Aspects*, 371
GREEN-ARMYTAGE, V. B.: Detection of ovulation, 1355 (C)
GREENE, R.: Proper use of words, 1537 (C)
— review of *Modern Trends in Endocrinology*, edited by H. Gardiner-Hill, 898
— and FARRAN, Helen E. A.: Physiological activity of D-thyroxine, 1057 (O) (correction, 1244)
GREENE, R., and FARRAN, Helen E. A.: N-Phthalyl glutamic imide, 1355 (C)
GREENFIELD, J. G., BLACKWOOD, W., MEYER, A., MCMENEMEY, W. H., and NORMAN, R. M.: *Neuropathology*, 211
GREENHILL, J. P.: *Surgical Gynecology, including Important Obstetric Operations: A Handbook of Operative Surgery*, 2nd ed., 431
GREENWOOD, F. C. *See* BULBROOK, R. D., 7, 12, 15
GREENWOOD, K.: Medical education, 1476 (C)
GREGG, A.: *For Future Doctors*, 598
GREGORY, J.: Carbon-monoxide poisoning, 1592 (C)
GREY, C. E.: Mouse leukaemia, 158
GRIFFIN, J. L.: Jack-knife position in treatment of pilonidal sinus, 449 (C)
GRIMSHAW, L.: Anorexia nervosa, 511 (C)
— Psychiatric illness among Asian students, 918 (C)
GROSS, L.: Aetiology of cancer and allied diseases; development of a concept based on recent experiments dealing with a cell-free transmission of mouse leukaemia, 1 (O); 386 (C)
— Mouse leukaemia, 157, 158
GROSS, R.: Post-operative chemotherapy in cancer, 160
Growth: Control in girls, 377 (A)
— *Physical Maturing and Behaviour at Adolescence* (J. M. Tanner), 1396
GRUBB, C. *See* COLES, R. B., 1014
GRYGIER, T. G. *See* BARKER, J. C., 1274
di Guglielmo's disease, 850
GUIGNARD, J. C.: Human tolerance to sustained and transient mechanical forces in aviation, 1036
Guildford Cathedral window, 51 (C)
GUINNESS, O.: *Doctor Tonrondo*, 838
GUNN, James Andrew, obituary of, 1107, 1479
GUNSON, Charles Herbert, obituary of, 862
GUNTHER, W. W.: Psoriasis of the mouth, 327 (C)
GUPTA, S. K.: Reactions after polio vaccine, 1163 (C)
GURD, M. R. *See* BIRKINSHAW, V. J., 463
GURLING, K.: Human mammotrophin, 857 (C)
GUSTERSON, F. R.: Children in hospital, 1229 (C)
— *See* BURTON, P. J. C., 799
GUTHRIE, D.: Review of *Call the Doctor. A Social History of Medical Men*, by E. S. Turner, 1277
— review of *The Medical World of the Eighteenth Century*, by L. S. King, 1206
— review of *Medicine and Man. The Story of the Art and Science of Healing*, by R. Calder, 1148
Guy's Hospital; foundation stone of new surgical block laid by Lord Nuffield, 806
Guy's Hospital Medical School, 614
— — — — title conferred, 1366
— — — — W. J. H. Butterfield appointed to chair of experimental medicine, 400
GWYNNE-EVANS, E.: Suckling in infants, 634 (C)
Gynaecology in out-patient department, 49 (C)
— *Practical Gynecology*, 2nd ed., by W. J. Reich and M. J. Nechtow, 495
— *Practical Handbook of Midwifery and Gynaecology for Students and Practitioners*, 5th ed. (W. F. T. Haultain, C. Kennedy, and J. L. Henderson), 551
— *Surgical Gynecology, including Important Obstetric Operations*, 2nd ed. (J. P. Greenhill), 431

H

HAAGENSEN, C. D.: Treatment of breast cancer, 161
HACKETT, G. S.: *Joint Ligament Relaxation Treated by Fibro-osseous Proliferation*, 2nd ed., 494
HADDAD, F. S.: Blood groups in Cyprus and the Near East, 1415 (C)
HADFIELD, G.: Human mammotrophin, 633 (C), 745 (C)
— review of *Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Endocrinology*. Vol. 12. *Hormone Production in Endocrine Tumours*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor, 1516
— review of *Pathology*, 3rd ed., edited by W. A. D. Anderson, 783
HADFIELD, G. J. *See* BULBROOK, R. D., 7, 12, 15
HADFIELD, S. J.: *Law and Ethics for Doctors. With a Section on General Practice in the National Health Service*, 31
HADLEY, D. L.: Mind the zip, 919 (C)
Haematemesis, fatal, due to foreign body in stomach (H. Ellis and A. M. Wiley), 955
Haematocolpos, spontaneous rupture of (R. P. Cumming), 370

HAEMOGLOBIN:
Abnormal haemoglobins, surveys of, 866
Blood groups, haemoglobins, and thalassaemia in Turks in Southern Turkey and Eti-Turks (M. Aksoy, Elizabeth W. Ikin, A. E. Mourant, and H. Lehmann), 937 (O); 939 (L)
Haemoglobin-H disease (J. P. Bingle, E. R. Huehns, and T. A. J. Prankerd), 1389 (O)
Haemoglobin-J trait in two Indian women, associated with thalassaemia in one (L. D. Sanghvi, P. K. Sukumaran, and H. Lehmann), 828 (O)
"Norfolk," new haemoglobin found in English family; with some observations on the naming of new haemoglobin variants (J. A. M. Ager, H. Lehmann, and F. Vella), 539 (O)

Haemolytic disease of newborn; case for induction of labour in treatment (G. A. Kelsall, G. H. Vos, and R. L. Kirk), 468 (O); 1534 (C)
— — — — foetal blood cells in maternal circulation during pregnancy, 770

Haemolytic disease of newborn; pamphlet on aetiology, antenatal diagnosis, and management, 115
Haemophilia, control of, 1602
— post-operative bleeding in hereditary pseudohaemophilia, treatment, 1564
Haemophilic gene carriers, test for, 461
Haemorrhage, gastric; occult blood in faeces after administration of aspirin (L. Th. F. L. Stubbé) 1062 (O); 1226 (C), 1358 (C), 1535 (C)
— gastro-intestinal, and liver failure, hepatic coma in, treated with neomycin (W. H. J. Summerskill), 1322 (O)
— post-operative, uncontrollable, after incompatible blood transfusion (J. M. Moore), 1201 (O); 1592 (C)
Haemorrhages, splinter (Margaret M. Platts and Mavis S. Greaves), 143 (O)
Hair: Treatment of thin and greasy hair, 62 (C), 260 (C)
HAIT, G. *See* GASUL, B. M., 291
HAJÓS, M. K.: Hydrocortisone for asthma, 1226 (C)
Halitosis, cause, 117; 402 (C)
HALL, G. H., CROWLEY, Mary F., and BLOOM, A.: Oral treatment of diabetes; trial of phenethyldiguanide (D.B.I.), 71 (O)
HALL, George, obituary of, 516
HALL, H.: Resin-rubber soles, 1231 (C)
HALL, S. A.: "Flying ambulance," 801 (C)
Halliwick Hospital opened, 1422
HALL-TURNER, W. J. A. *See* PLEYDELL, M. J., 1382
Halothane concentration, 249 (C), 510 (C), 799 (C), 979 (C), 1228 (C), 1292 (C)
HAM, T. H.: Medical education at Western Reserve University, 853
HAMBLING, M. H. *See* TRUELOVE, S. C., 1072
HAMILTON, Elizabeth D. *See* HUGHES, W. H., 542
HAMMET, Joann Z. *See* HAMMET, P. Z., 1231
HAMMET, P. Z., and HAMMET, Joann Z.: Mass casualties from nuclear war, 1231 (C)
HAMMOND, E. C.: Lung cancer death rates in England and Wales compared with those in U.S.A., 649 (O)
HAMMOND, Marguerite M.: Mass casualties from nuclear war, 799 (C)
HANCE, Sir James Bennett, obituary of, 745

HAND: *See also* Fingers; Nails
Acroparaesthesiae and the carpal tunnel (T. B. S. Dick and F. R. Zadik), 288
Dispensability of post-operative penicillin in septic-hand surgery (J. Anderson), 1569 (O)
Infections, 1465
Influence of intra-arterial hydrocortisone on adrenergic responses (Jean Ginsburg and R. S. Duff), 424 (O)
Injuries (panel discussion), 1465

HANDAL, E.: Case of exomphalos, 49 (C)
Handicapped persons: *See also* Rehabilitation
— — *The Handicapped and Their Rehabilitation* (Editor: H. A. Pattison), 1206
— — school-leavers, working party to investigate needs, 1544
— — survey of pupils in schools for physically handicapped in London (W. T. Palmer and D. Pirrie), 1326 (O); 1345 (A); 1534 (C)
— — Trading Representations (Disabled Persons) Act, 632
HANDLEY, R. S.: Prognosis of breast cancer, 161
HANLEY, H. G.: Coudé catheter, 693 (C)
— Adrenalectomy and hypertension, 798 (C)
— *Recent Advances in Urology*, 494
Harben Lectures, 1367
HARE, R. *See* KINMONTH, J. B., 407
HARGREAVES, Henry Ellison, obituary of, 110
HARLEY, Joyce L. *See* CASE, R. A. M., 1580
HARMER, M.: Review of *Cancer and Common Sense*, by G. Crile, jun., 372
HARRIES, J. M., and HUGHES, T. F.: Enumeration of the "cravings" of some pregnant women, 39; 327 (C)
HARRIS, A.: Attempted suicide, 856 (C)
HARRIS, A. D.: Drug trials in chronic mental patients, 319
HARRIS, N. G.: Tabo-paresis, 385 (C)
HARRIS, P. G.: Fidgety legs, 390 (C)
HARRISON, G. A.: *Chemical Methods in Clinical Medicine: Their Application and Interpretation with Techniques of Simple Tests*, 4th ed., 94
HART, F. D.: Ankylosing spondylitis, 1082 (O)
HARTFALL, S. J.: Pharmaceutical houses and the doctor, 1411 (C)
HARTLAND, J. H.: Hypnosis in the treatment of warts, 311
HARTLEY, L.: "On Call to a Nation," 1231 (C)
HARTMAN, F. W., LOGRIPPO, G. A., MATEER, J. G., and BARRON, J. (Editors): *Hepatitis Frontiers*, 431
HARTMANN, H. *See* EISSLER, Ruth S., 838
HARTMANN, L. *See* ROULET, F.-C., 1277
Harveian Oration, 866, 1159
Harveian Society of London, 115
HARVEY, C. P.: Disciplinary Committee (G.M.C.) and the courts, 1257 (O); 1278 (L); 1476 (C)
HARVEY, R. W. S.: Anthrax from bone meal, 1040 (C)
Harvey, William: "Ah, my old friend Dr. Harvey" (Sir Arthur S. MacNalty) (Nova et Vetera), 1159
— tercentenary: *Circulation. Proceedings of the Harvey Tercentenary Congress* (Editor: J. McMichael), 1395
HARVIE, Mary A.: Treatment for roundworms, 462 (C)
HASLAM, Sarah Kate Keeling, obituary of, 748
Hastings Lecture, 971
HATCH, Eunice Mary, obituary of, 53
HATHORN, M. *See* GILLMAN, T., 635
HAULTAIN, William Francis Theodore, obituary of, 1359
— KENNEDY, C., and HENDERSON, J. L.: *Practical Handbook of Midwifery and Gynaecology for Students and Practitioners*, 5th ed., 551
HAUSCHKA, T. S.: Antigenic changes in cancer cells, 159
HAWKINS, C. F.: Treatment of steatorrhoea, 303
HAWKINS, N. G.: *Medical Sociology: Theory, Scope, and Method*, 1339
HAWKSLEY, J. C.: Heat illness, 103 (C)
HAWORTH, James Kenworthy Johnston, obituary of, 1046
HAY, Arthur Edgar, obituary of, 1360
Hay fever: Hazards of pollen injections, 1344 (A)
HAYNES, B.: Prostatitis and ankylosing spondylitis, 327 (C)
HAYNES, W. S.: Prednisolone tuberculosis, 155
HAYTER, C. J. *See* SHARPEY-SCHAFER, E. P., 878
HAYWARD, G.: Ischaemic chest pain, 232
HAZARI, O. K., and WOODRUFF, A. W.: Prognosis of tropical sprue, 344 (O)
HAZELL, K.: Beds for the aged, 452 (C)
Headache: *Management of the Patient with Headache* (P. S. MacNeal, B. J. Alpers, and W. R. O'Brien), 783
Health centres, present and future numbers, 253 (P)
Health education and the physician (G. W. Steuart), 590 (O)
Health Education Conference, 1545
Health examinations: Place of routine examinations in promotion of health among industrial executives (O. B. Schreuder), 238; 1506 (O)
— — routine, value of, 237
Health Yearbook, 1956 (O. E. Byrd), 898

HEARING: *See also* Deafness; Ear; Oto-rhino-laryngology
Delayed auditory feedback, 1398 (L
Simple clinical hearing-tests for very young or mentally retarded children (Mary D. Sheridan), 999 (O); 1026 (L)
Transistor type hearing-aids, 56 (P); 1481 (P)

HEARNSHAW, J. R. *See* GLAISTER, D. H., 942

HEART:
L'Année Cardiologique Internationale. Vol. VI (C. Lian), 1517
Arrest, 163 (C)
— neurological sequelae, 103 (C)
— recovery from neurological sequelae, 245 (C)
— treatment (N. S. Macpherson and Gwenda M. Lewis), 835
Atrial myxoma, excision (L. Fatti and F. P. Reid), 531 (O); 742 (C), 1534 (C)
— septal defects, surgery of (E. F. Chin and D. N. Ross), 1130 (O)
Cardiology in the N.H.S.; Royal College of Physicians' report, 1212 (A)
Cardiovascular Collapse in the Operating Room (H. E. Natof and M. S. Sadove), 1579
Congenital disease; possibilities in late siblings, 753
— — relation to maternal virus infections, 927
— — *Salient Points and Value of Venous Angiocardiography in the Diagnosis of the Cyanotic Types of Congenital Malformations of the Heart* (B. M. Gasul, G. Hait, R. F. Dillion, and E. H. Fell), 291
— — surgical treatment, 234 (correction, 574)
Coronary disease. *See* Coronary disease
Coronary Heart Disease: Angina Pectoris; Myocardial Infarction (M. Plotz), 1087
Eisenmenger syndrome or pulmonary hypertension with reversed central shunt (P. Wood), 701 (O), 755 (O)
Failure, chronic, treatment (M. Campbell), 1284
Fallot's tetralogy; late results of operative treatment (M. Campbell), 1175 (O)
Fundamentals of Electrocardiography and Vectorcardiography (L. E. Lamb), 680
Infarction; analysis of 161 cases, with ABC electrocardiographic studies and 36 necropsies (E. R. Trethewie), 1428 (O)
— immediate treatment, 700
— myocardial, acute, diagnosis of, 1467
— — — serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase in (H. A. Dewar, N. R. Rowell, and A. J. Smith), 1121 (O); 1152 (A)
— — serum transaminase; its clinical use in diagnosis and prognosis (R. Bruce, J. K. Todd, and L. LeDune), 1125 (O); 1152 (A)
Ischaemic disease, lipoprotein changes, 558 (A)
Mitral valve, re-stenosis of, 1401 (A)
Myocardium, hypertrophy, unexplained, 153 (A)
Pulmonary disease, treatment, 233
Rheumatic disease, prognosis of cerebral embolism in (G. Keen and V. M. Leveaux), 91 (O); 325 (C)
Sounds; present place in obstetrics for foetal phonocardiography and electrocardiography; with newer techniques of foetal electroencephalography and movement-recording (C. N. Smyth and Jennifer L. Farrow), 1005 (O); 1164 (C)
Thyroid and heart disease, 234
Ventricular septal defect, treatment of (W. P. Cleland and others), 1369 (O)
Heat illness, 103 (C), 389 (C), 508 (C)
Heath Clark Lectures, 1053
Heberden Oration, 1590
— Society, meeting at Stoke Mandeville Hospital, 1224
HEFFRON, P. F. *See* GLAISTER, D. H., 942
HEIDELBERGER, C.: Chemical carcinogenesis, 157
— Cancer antimetabolites, 160
Height: Determination and control of ultimate height in girls, 377 (A)
HEILMEYER, L.: Combined radiation and chemotherapy in cancer, 160
— *See* GITTER, A., 1207
HEISCH, R. B., MCMAHON, J. P., and MANSON-BAHR, P. E. C.: Isolation of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* from bushbuck, 1203 (O) (correction, 1304), 1356 (C), 1410 (C)
HELLER, J. R.: Cancer control, 161
HELLINGS, Pamela M.: Controlled hypothermia; recent developments in use of hypothermia in neurosurgery, 346 (O)
HELLMAN, Ilse. *See* WINNICOTT, D. W., 957
HELM, W. H., and HEYWORTH, F.: Bronchial asthma and chronic bronchitis treated with hydrocortisone acetate inhalations, 765 (O); 1226 (C)
— — Inhalation of hydrocortisone acetate for bronchial asthma; short-term controlled trial, 768 (O); 1226 (C)
HENDERSON, J. L. *See* HAULTAIN, W. F. T., 551
HENDRICKSE, R. G., and KING, M. A. R.: Anaemia of uncertain origin in infancy, 662 (O); 1102 (C)
HENNESSEY, R. S. F., and MILES, R. A.: *Staphylococcus aureus* type 80 and human infections in Uganda, 893 (O)
HENRY, J. L.: Costs of notification, 1415 (C)
Henry Robinson scholarships, 1240
Hepatitis: *Hepatitis Frontiers* (Editors: F. W. Hartman, G. A. LoGrippo, J. G. Mateer, and J. Barron), 431
— incidence due to plasma transfusion, 259
Her Majesty's Overseas Civil Service; Medical careers, 628; proleptic appointments and overseas posts, 1279 (L)
HERD, D. A.: Advising the bronchitic, 1413 (C)
Heredity, chemical aspects, 738
HERFORD, M. E. M.: Miners' nystagmus, 919 (C)
HERFORT, K., and MARATKA, Z.: *Principles of Rectoscopy*, 1207
Hermaphroditism: Goldberg–Maxwell syndrome; report of the anomaly in three sisters (Rama Vaish), 1386 (O)
HERNANDEZ MORALES, F.: Tropical sprue, 42
Hernia, hiatus, 226
— — indications and contraindications for surgery, 1055
— — right-sided approach for herniorrhaphy (J. Borrie), 728 (O); 1101 (C)
— Littre's, 107 (C)
Herpes labialis, treatment with hydrocortisone, 451 (C)
— zoster sine herpete (G. W. Lewis), 418 (O); 640 (C)
— — unusual case, 106 (C)
HERRIDGE, C. F.: Comparative study of the use of ferric chelate in iron-deficiency anaemia, 140 (O); 388 (C), 567 (C), 801 (C)
HERXHEIMER, H., MCALLEN, Monica K., and WILLIAMS, D. A.: Local treatment of bronchial asthma with hydrocortisone powder, 762 (O); 1226 (C)
HERZOG, E. G. *See* CLARKE, Suzanne K. R., 1188
HEWER, C. L.: Review of *Physics for the Anaesthetist*, 2nd ed., by Sir Robert Macintosh, W. W. Mushin, and H. G. Epstein, 1023
HEWITT, D. *See* WEBB, J. W., 977
HEWITT, R.: Pharmaceutical houses and the doctor, 1473 (C)
HEWSON, G. E.: Virus diseases in pregnancy, 1294 (C)
HEYWORTH, F. *See* HELM, W. H., 765, 768
Hiatus hernia, 226
— — indications and contraindications for operation, 1055
— — right-sided approach for herniorrhaphy (J. Borrie), 728 (O); 1101 (C)
"Hibitane" dihydrochloride, 384
HICKS, A. R. H.: Toxicity of albamycin, 180 (C)
HIEGER, I.: Review of *Biological Aspects of Cancer*, by J. Huxley, 494
HIGGINS, G. A., and ORR, T. G., Jr.: *Orr's Operations of General Surgery*, 1516
HILGARD, E. R.: *Introduction to Psychology*, 2nd ed., 1087
HILL, D. W.: Toxic psychosis after atropine eyedrops, 1594 (C)
HILL, G. B.: Pharmaceutical houses and the doctor, 1537 (C)
HILL, I.: Surgical treatment of congenital heart disease, 234
HILLIARD, Anna Marion, obituary of, 642
HILLIARD, L. T., and KIRMAN, B. H.: *Mental Deficiency*, 1024
HILTON, G.: Radiotherapy in bronchial carcinoma, 161 (correction, 260)
Hinchliffe Committee Report, 173 (P); British Pharmacopoeia Commission reply to criticisms, 561
HINDE, R. A.: Adaptation to stress, 383
HINDSON, G. L.: Toxic reaction after "kwells," 636 (C)
Hindus: *The Twice-Born: A Study of a Community of High-caste Hindus* (G. M. Carstairs), 31
HINGERTY, D. J. *See* FITZGERALD, O., 1355

HINSHELWOOD, Sir Cyril: Tools of biological research, 1097
HINTON, Sir Christopher: Acceptance of risk; address to Westminster Medical School, 972
Hip, congenital dislocation, 38 (A); 386 (C), 743 (C), 1244 (C)
— — — early diagnostic signs, 386 (C), 753 (C), 1056 (C)
— — — in adults, 316
— coxa vara and intrauterine fracture, 1157
— method of reducing fracture-dislocation of hip-joint with fractured femur on same side (D. S. Murray), 427 (O); 566 (C), 638 (C)
Hirsutism, development after puberty (F. T. G. Prunty, R. V. Brooks, and D. Mattingly), 1554 (O)
"Histadyl E.C.," 1353
Histology: *Textbook of Histology*, 7th ed. (A. A. Maximow and W. Bloom), 147
History of medicine. *See* Biography; Medicine, history; Nova et Vetera
HOAGLAND, H.: Adaptation to stress, 383
Hobbies: Doctors' Hobbies Exhibition, 647, 1240
HODGE, Horace Emerton, obituary of, 1110
Hodgkin's disease, effect of pregnancy on, 1243
— — recent progress in treatment; mortality rate after splenectomy, 1304
HOFFER, A. *See* ALTSCHUL, R., 713
HOFFMAN, J. G.: *The Life and Death of Cells*, 551
HOLLAND, J. A.: Nursing in maternity hospitals, 976 (C)
HOLLAND, W. W., COLLEY, J. R., and MOORE, K. A. M.: Nephrotic syndrome in children treated with a course of prednisolone, 479 (O)
— *See* MCDONALD, J. C., 721
— *See* YOUNG, I. Maureen, 276
HOLLENDER, M. H.: *Psychology of Medical Practice*, 1340
HOLLINGWORTH, A. L. M. *See* FAIRHURST, B. J., 1531
HOLLMAN, A. *See* CLELAND, W. P., 1369
HOLLÓ, I., STARK, E., and VAGI, O.: Iodine and adrenocortical function, 857 (C)
HOLMES, J. G.: Diagnosis and treatment of fungus infections of the extremities, 311
HOLMES-SIEDLE, M., and NAUTH-MISIR, T. N.: Acute laryngotracheobronchitis treated with 0·125% superinone, 777 (O)
HOLT, P. F.: *Pneumoconiosis: Industrial Diseases of the Lung Caused by Dust*, 432
HOLT, R. L.: Surgical treatment of peptic ulcer, 239
HOLTI, G.: Urticaria, 312

HOMOSEXUALITY:
Female Homosexuality: A Psychodynamic Study of Lesbianism (F. S. Caprio), 837; 979 (C), 1044 (C)
Homosexuality: Its Nature, Causation, and Treatment (C. Allen), 837; 979 (C), 1044 (C)
Homosexuality: A Subjective and Objective Investigation (Editors: C. Berg and A. M. Krich), 837; 979 (C), 1044 (C)
In the male, 166 (C)
Live and Let Live: The Moral of the Wolfenden Report (E. Chesser), 837; 979 (C), 1044 (C)
Wolfenden Report debate, 1418 (P)

Honours: Life peers, 298 (A)
Hookworm: Clinical trials with bephenium hydroxynaphthoate in Ceylon (L. G. Goodwin, L. G. Jayewardene, and O. D. Standen), 1572 (O)
— excretion of bephenium salts in urine of human volunteers (E. W. Rogers), 1576 (O)
HOOVER, G.: Psychological factors in astronautics, 1036
HOPPER, Mary E. *See* LEWIS, G. M., 1579
HORDER, J. P.: Antibiotic therapy for bronchitis, 1353 (C)
— *See* College of General Practitioners, 585

HORMONES:
Biochemical Contributions to Endocrinology: Experiments in Hormonal Research (Sir Charles Dodds), 1023
Clinical Application of Hormone Assay (J. A. Loraine), 957
Hormonal Regulation of Energy Metabolism (Editor: L. W. Kinsell), 291
Hormone-induced sex changes, 218 (A)
Recent Progress in Hormone Research, Vol. XIII (Editor: G. Pincus), 212

HORN, D. W. *See* BRUCE-CHWATT, L. J., 869
HORNE, N. W.: Cortisone in pulmonary tuberculosis. 154 (correction, 260)
HORNE, W. I., and BERLYNE, G. M.: Empyema caused by *Pasteurella septica*, 896
HORNING, E. S.: Review of *Endocrine Aspects of Breast Cancer: Proceedings of a Conference held at the University of Glasgow, 1957*, edited by A. R. Currie, 897
Horses, tuberculosis in, public health aspect, 1134
HORWICH, L. *See* FULD, H., 1199
HORWICH, M.: Perforated duodenal ulcer during pregnancy, 145; 693 (C)

HOSPITALS:
Bath Rheumatic Hospital, renovation, 520
Beds; abuse of pay-bed facilities, 395 (P)
— shortage in Medway area, 1541
— waiting lists for chronic sick and geriatric beds 1236 (P)
Building programme 1960–1 ,1599

HOSPITALS (*continued*):
Car service, 115
Cardiff, new teaching hospital, 866
Children; *Young Children in Hospital* (J. Robertson), 275
Children's Hospital, Sheffield, new out-patient department, 139
Children's hospitals, 1299 (P)
Crawley Hospital, building progress, 1361 (P)
Design and function, 224
Edinburgh hospital schemes, 1362 (P)
— Royal Infirmary, future of, 1362 (P)
Expenditure: *Hospital Costing Returns—Year ended 31st March, 1958*, Vol. I, 1153 (A); 1419 (P)
Fire precautions, 721
Halliwick Hospital opened, 1422
Infection in; blankets, cleansing methods (C. G. A. Thomas, J. Liddell, and D. S. Carmichael), 1336 (O); 1595 (C)
— contamination of operating-theatre air with *Cl. tetani* (E. J. L. Lowbury and H. A. Lilly), 1334 (O)
— due to *Staph. aureus* in a general hospital (M. E. Florey and Vera Ungehauer), 403 (O)
— *Hospital Coccal Infections* (Editors: R. E. O. Williams and R. A. Shooter), 838
— second bacteriological study from maternity hospital (F. Marsh), 1204 (correction, 1304)
— studies of theatre ventilation and surgical wound infection (J. B. Kinmonth, R. Hare, G. D. Tracy, C. G. A. Thomas, J. D. Marsh, and G. H. Jantet), 407 (O)
Medical staffing, 254 (P), 1541 (P)
Noise Control in Hospitals, 1282 (A)
North-West Metropolitan Board, appointment, 258
Out-patient Waiting Time, 901 (L)
Patients; information from general practitioners on past history and present treatment, 640 (C), 978 (C), 1104 (C), 1295 (C), 1356 (C)
Planning and the physician, 223
Queen Mary's Hospital, Carshalton, proposed closure, 1361 (P)
Rebuilding of teaching hospitals, 1169 (P)
Regional Board allocations, 1542
Services; House of Lords review, 112 (P)
Sterilization methods; conference at Southampton, 1589
Use of medical services in Barrow, 910
Waiting-lists, 1541 (P)
Wessex Regional Hospital Area, 1601

HOWIE, J. W.: Chemotherapy of infections, 220
— Steam sterilization, 1589
HOYT, M. *See* SCHLAEGEL, T. F., 1340
HOYTE, Frank Christopher, obituary of, 332, 456
HUBBLE, D. V.: Review of *Goepp's Medical State Board Questions and Answers*, 9th ed., by H. F. Flippin, 599
— review of *The Matrix of Medicine. Some Social Aspects of Medical Practice*, edited by N. Malleson, 957
— review of *My Life with the Microbes*, by S. A. Waksman, 1456
HUDSON, Corrie, obituary of, 392, 643
HUEHNS, E. R. *See* BINGLE, J. P., 1389
HUEPER, W. C.: Bladder carcinogenesis, 157
— Role of metal dusts in aetiology of lung cancer, 157
HUGGINS, C.: Hypophysectomy in breast cancer, 161
HUGHES, T. F. *See* HARRIES, J. M., 39
HUGHES, W. H., and HAMILTON, Elizabeth D.: *Pityrosporum ovale* as cause of allergy to human scurf, 542 (O)
HUGH-JONES, P.: Mass spectrometry, 1099
Hula-hoop syndrome, 1531 (C)
HULT, Olof, obituary of, 110
HUMPHRIES, S. V.: Case of penicillin reaction, 1354 (C)
HUNT, J. H. *See* College of General Practitioners, 585
HUNTER, D.: New problems in public health (Hastings Lecture), 971
HUNTER, W. F.: Haemolytic disease of the newborn, 1534 (C)
HURLEY, Sir Victor, obituary of, 250
HURRELL, G. D. *See* HUTCHINSON, J., 429
HURTER, D. G.: Halothane concentration, 979 (C)
HUTCHINSON, J., and HURRELL, G. D.: Management of tetanus, using chlorpromazine and mephenesin, 429
HUXLEY, H. E.: Ultrastructure of muscle, 230
HUXLEY, Sir Julian: *Biological Aspects of Cancer*, 494
Hyaluronidase, 45
— allergic response to, 639 (C)
— with ergometrine in labour (M. P. Embrey and W. J. Garrett), 138 (O); 450 (C), 692 (C), 857 (C)
Hydantoins in treatment of epilepsy, 1156
Hydatid complement-fixation test; influence of intermediate host protein on specificity of sheep hydatid fluid antigen (H. J. Bensted and J. D. Atkinson), 203 (O)
— disease, 7th international congress, 116
Hydatidiform mole, prospects of subsequent pregnancy, 868
Hydrallazine, 384
Hydrocephalus in infancy, 236
Hydrocortisone acetate inhalation for bronchial asthma; short-term controlled trial (W. H. Helm and F. Heyworth), 768 (O); 1226 (C)
— — inhalations in treatment of bronchial asthma and chronic bronchitis (W. H. Helm and F. Heyworth), 765 (O); 1226 (C)
Hydrocortisone, hemisuccinate sodium in treatment of ulcerative colitis; report on controlled therapeutic trial, with appendix by M. H. Hambling (S. C. Truelove), 1072 (O)
— — — topical, in treatment of ulcerative colitis; controlled trial employing restricted sequential analysis (G. Watkinson), 1077 (O)
— intra-arterial, influence on adrenergic responses in the hand (Jean Ginsburg and R. S. Duff), 424 (O)
— powder in local treatment of bronchial asthma (H. Herxheimer, Monica K. McAllen, and D. A. Williams), 762 (O); 1226
— — in treatment of asthma, 1461 (A)
— treatment of herpes labialis, 451 (C)
Hydroxyzine, 966
Hymen, atresia; spontaneous rupture of haematocolpos (R. P. Cumming), 370
Hyoscine hydrobromide, toxic reaction after, 636 (C)
Hypernephroma presenting as continuous murmur in the chest (A. P. C. Bacon), 729
Hyperparathyroidism. *See* Parathyroid

HYPERTENSION:
And salt intake (D. N. Phear), 1453 (O)
Effects of adrenalectomy, 555 (A); 798 (C)
Essential, malignant; successful twin pregnancy after treatment (J. H. Ross and J. A. Wright), 545 (O)
High Arterial Pressure (F. H. Smirk), 897
Hypotensive drugs in general practice, 522
In the Tropics, effect of salt-reduced diet, 402
Physio-pathology; film, 751
Treatment; effects of pentacynium methylsulphate on renal circulation (J. R. Cox and J. J. Daly), 78 (O)
— new orally effective long-acting ganglion-blocking agent (189c56) (S. Locket), 74 (O)

Hyperthyroidism. *See* Thyroid

HYPNOSIS:
Hypno-anaesthesia, 682 (L); 800 (C)
Hypnography: A Study in the Therapeutic Use of Hypnotic Painting (A. Meares), 1147
Hypnosis in Health and Sickness (G. Ambrose and G. Newbold), 1396; 1596 (C)
International Society for Clinical and Experimental Hypnosis inaugurated, 980 (C)

Hypofibrinogenaemia, simple procedure for early detection (G. L. Bourne and J. A. Riedel), 1454
Hypophysectomy, effect in depancreatized baboons, 1260
— in carcinoma of breast, 225
— in treatment of diabetic complications, 296 (A)
Hypoproteinaemia after partial gastrectomy corrected by gluten-free diet (J. W. B. Forshaw), 1020 (O); 1355 (C)
Hypotension, acute, from fear or nausea, mechanism of (E. P. Sharpey-Schafer, C. J. Hayter, and E. D. Barlow), 878 (O); 899 (L)
Hypotensive drugs in general practice, 522
Hypothermia, controlled; recent developments in its use in neurosurgery (Pamela M. Hellings), 346 (O)
Hypothyroidism. *See* Thyroid
Hysteria and the Munchausen syndrome, 690 (C)

I

Iatropenic disease, 166 (C)
Ibadan, University College. *See* Universities, Ibadan
IKEDIFE, G. D.: An African in Britain, 1359 (C)
IKIN, Elizabeth W. *See* AKSOY, M., 937
— *See* GOLD, E. R., 1273
Ileitis, regional, 313
Ileo-caecal valve, congenital reduplication presenting as acute intussusception (E. Dayan), 1086
Illegitimacy, 1090 (L); 1296 (C)
— mother's adoption of illegitimate child (medico-legal note), 1539
ILLINGWORTH, R. S.: Early diagnosis of mental defect, 1355 (C)
"Ilotycin," 324; 450 (C)
"Ilotycin gluceptonate I.V.," 1410
Imbecile children, institutional care, 245 (C), 452 (C), 743 (C), 859 (C), 1103 (C)
Immigrants: An African's mental outlook in Britain (W. I. B. Onuigbo), 1085 (O); 1359 (C)
— coloured; social and biological problems, 843 (A); 974 (C), 1106 (C), 1296 (C)
Immigration figures, 1300 (P)
Immunization record-card, 509 (C), 691 (C), 859 (C), 1041 (C)
Immunohaematology, 849
Immunological speculations, 784 (L)
Imperial Cancer Research Fund: Appointments and retirements, 698
INCH, R. S.: The pharmaceutical industry, 846; 980 (C), 1044 (C)
Income tax: Relief for professional subscriptions, 56 (P)
Indecency, charges of, 1476 (C)
Indecent assault under pretence of medical examination (medico-legal note), 1480
Indian Journal of Pediatrics, silver jubilee issue, 576
Indian lung, 448 (C)
Indolic compounds in urine of schizophrenics (G. B. Leyton), 1136 (O)

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS: *See also* Pneumoconiosis
Accidents and diseases, notifications (vital statistics), 398, 697, 864, 1170, 1481
— factory accidents, 1300 (P)
Annual Report of Chief Inspector of Factories on Industrial Health for the Year 1957, 1152 (A)
Beat knee in miners, 100 (A); 690 (C)
Careers in industrial medicine, 628
Compensation for injury, 1209 (L)
Coronary heart disease and physical activity of work; evidence of a national necropsy survey (J. N. Morris and Margaret D. Crawford), 1485 (O); 1518 (L)
Factories Acts, amendments, 1169 (P)
Factories Bill, 1299 (P)
Fires in factories, 478
Health problems of executives, 699
Human relations in industry, report of joint committee, 1172
Industrial Health Service, proposed, 1300 (P)
Miners' nystagmus and emotional instability, 732 (L); 919 (C), 975 (C)
Musicians, occupational diseases, 51 (C), 166 (C)
Particulate Clouds: Dusts, Smoke and Mists: Their Physics and Physical Chemistry and Industrial and Environmental Aspects (H. L. Green and W. R. Lane), 371
Ploughman's elbow, 1358 (C)
Posture in industry, 232
Prescribed diseases under the Industrial Injuries Scheme, 841 (L), 978 (C); medical boards' decision, 1601
Rehabilitation, 219
Rheumatic disease and industry; joint meeting of Empire Rheumatism Council and Association of Industrial Medical Officers, 1223
Routine examinations, place in promotion of health among industrial executives (O. B. Schreuder), 238; 1506 (O)
— medical examinations, value of, 237
X-ray hazards (vital statistics), 805

INFANTS: *See also* Children
Anaemia of uncertain origin (R. G. Hendrickse and M. A. R. King), 662 (O); 1102 (C)
Candida albicans infections, complications (J. M. Wagner and I. Kessel), 362 (O)
Death from obscure causes, 684 (A)
Diabetic coma (D. W. Beaven), 198 (O); 688 (C)
Food conversion, 50 (C)
Keeping toddlers in cots, 1055
Newborn; anaemia and foetal haemorrhage, 373 (L)
— cold injury, 228
— haemolytic disease; case for induction of labour in treatment (G. A. Kelsall, G. H. Vos, and R. L. Kirk), 468 (O); 1534 (C)
— — — foetal cells in maternal circulation during pregnancy (W. Weiner, Rosalie M. Child, J. M. Garvie, and W. H. Peek), 770 (O)
— influence of maternal malaria on (H. M. Archibald), 1512 (O)
— oxygen administration, 1521 (A)
— rectal temperature after birth asphyxia (E. D. Burnard and K. W. Cross), 1197 (O)
— respiratory distress, 228
— resuscitation; changing fashions, 228
— some physiological responses of neonatal arterial blood pressure and pulse rate (I. Maureen Young and W. W. Holland), 276 (O)
Premature; malaria and prematurity in western region of Nigeria (D. S. H. Cannon), 877 (O)
— of low birth weight, prognosis for, 1397 (L)
— prematurity and "cerebral palsy" (P. E. Polani), 1497 (O)
Sucking and swallowing in infants (J. R. T. Colley and B. Creamer), 422 (O); 634 (C)
Sudden death in infancy, 1467
Suffocation, accidental, in infancy, 104 (C), 111 (medico-legal note), 248 (C), 388 (C), 692 (C)
Ulcerative colitis; case (I. Coll and D. L. Stevenson), 952 (O)
Vomiting in infancy, 309

INFECTION:
Chemotherapy, 220
Cleansing of hospital blankets (C. G. A. Thomas, J. Liddell, and D. S. Carmichael), 1336 (O); 1595 (C)
Contamination of operating-theatre air with *Cl. tetani* (E. J. L. Lowbury and H. A. Lilly), 1334 (O)
Hospital Coccal Infections (Editors: R. E. O. Williams and R. A. Shooter), 838
Infected cork closures and apparent survival of organisms in antiseptic solutions (K. Anderson and Ruth Keynes), 274 (O); 436 (A)
Infections due to *Staph. aureus* in general hospital (M. E. Florey and Vera Ungehauer), 403 (O)
Second bacteriological study from maternity hospital (F. Marsh), 1204 (O) (correction, 1304)
Studies of theatre ventilation and surgical wound infection (J. B. Kinmonth, R. Hare, G. D. Tracy, C. G. A. Thomas, J. D. Marsh, and G. H. Jantet), 407 (O)

INFECTIOUS DISEASES:
Costs of notification, 1229 (C), 1415 (C)
Disinfection of vehicles, 1368

INFECTIOUS DISEASES (*continued*):
Notifications (vital statistics), 38, 114, 176, 256, 336, 398, 459, 519, 571, 645, 697, 750, 805, 865, 924, 989, 1051, 1112, 1170, 1240, 1301, 1365, 1420, 1482, 1600
Recent Outbreaks of Infectious Diseases (S. Leff), 1148
Weekly tables (vital statistics), 38, 113, 176, 255, 336, 399, 459, 520, 572, 646, 698, 750, 806, 864, 924, 988, 1052, 1113, 1171, 1239, 1301, 1365, 1421, 1482, 1543, 1601

INFLUENZA:
Age and Asian influenza, 1957 (J. Woodall, K. E. K. Rowson, and J. C. McDonald), 1316 (O)
Asian; behaviour in coming winter, 732 (L)
— complicated by pneumonia (N. C. Oswald, R. A. Shooter, and M. P. Curwen), 1305 (O); 1342 (L)
— in allergic patients (1957) (B. Bendkowski), 1314 (O)
— mortality, 434 (L); 1294 (C), 1475 (C)
In the R.A.F., 721
Neurological and hepatic disorders associated with (C. C. Kapila and others), 1311 (O)
Origin and spread of epidemics, 61
Pulmonary complications, management of, 1468
Vaccines, live, 1153 (A)
— virus A (Asian), 1410

Information: Institute for Advancement of Medical Communication, 59
Infra-red electric fire, effects on health, 340
INGRAM, J. T.: The restless skin, 1528
— appointed professor of dermatology, University of Durham, 1302
Injections: Jet injection, 438 (A)
Injury, biochemical response, 925
INMAN, W. S.: Chain-store glasses, 48 (C)
Inquest quashed; infant not suffocated (medico-legal note), 255
Insanity. *See* Broadmoor Institution; Mental disease; etc.
Insecticides, carcinogenic, 648
— resistance to, 260
Insects: Radioactive sterilization of insect pests, 737 (A)
Insemination, artificial, Departmental Committee on, 397 (P); 698, 1422; B.M.A. evidence, 1595 (C)
— — (donor); A.I.D. Investigation Council set up, 1104 (C)
— — — medico-legal precautions, 911
— — (husband) in "normal" partners, 180
— — Roman Catholic attitude, 970
— — veterinary, 1529
Insomnia, drug treatment (A. H. Douthwaite), 1347 (correction, 1484); 1534 (C)
Institute of Basic Medical Sciences, 620
Institute of Cancer Research, 620
Institute of Cardiology, 620
Institute of Child Health, 620
Institute of Dental Surgery, 620
Institute of Dermatology, 620
Institute of Diseases of the Chest, 620
Institute of Laryngology and Otology, 620; Annual address, 1114
Institute of Neurology, 620; inaugural lecture of J. N. Cumings, 1242
Institute of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 620
Institute of Ophthalmology, 621
Institute of Orthopaedics, 621; opening of new research laboratories, 1157
Institute of Psychiatry, 621
Institute of Urology, 621

INSULIN: *See also* Diabetes mellitus
And glucagon, effect on tumour growth (J. M. Salter, R. de Meyer, and C. H. Best), 5 (O)
Antibodies, 1458 (L)
Insulin hypoglycaemia and hyperthyroidism, adrenaline in (W. F. Diller and R. Kilpatrick), 823 (O)
Investigations in case of murder by insulin poisoning (V. J. Birkinshaw, M. R. Gurd, S. S. Randall, A. S. Curry, D. E. Price, and P. H. Wright), 463 (O)
Remittent insulin-insensitive diabetes (R. Wells), 1328 (O)
Severe insulin lipodystrophy as possible cause of instability in diabetics (R. G. Paley and Mary H. Scott), 1331 (O)

Insurance scheme for private treatment by general practitioner, 925
Interferon, 243
International Association of Gerontology; European Clinical Section meeting, 968
International Children's Centre, Nestlé Fellowship, 751
International Council of Scientific Unions, eighth general assembly, 925
International Federation of Surgical Colleges, 257
International Medical Advisory Bureau, 630
International Pharmacopoeia, preparation of second edition, 1366
International Society for Clinical and Experimental Hypnosis, 980 (C)

INTESTINES:
Caeco-colic intussusception following appendicectomy (C. D. Levis), 550

INTESTINES (*continued*):
Chronic midgut ischaemia (G. E. Mavor and W. Michie), 534 (O)
Gases responsible for "wind," 340 (C), 574 (C)
Intestinal hurry, treatment of, 868, 1116
— infections, chemotherapy, 221
Intussusception in penetrating abdominal injury; case (H. S. K. Singha), 955
Obstruction complicating bilateral polycystic disease of kidney (P. W. Bedford), 1146
— in newborn, 309

Intracranial neoplasms and pregnancy, 1028 (A)
Intrinsic factor and vitamin B_{12} absorption (A. L. Latner), 278 (O)
Intubation, naso-gastric, in gastric surgery, oesophageal stricture after (J. A. W. Bingham), 817 (O); 1101 (C)
Intussusception, caeco-colic, following appendicectomy (C. D. Levis), 550
— congenital reduplication of ileo-caecal valve presenting as (E. Dayan), 1086
— in penetrating abdominal injury; case (H. S. K. Singha), 955
"Invirin," 1410
Iodine, effect on adrenocortical function, 857 (C)
— radioactive, effect of D-thyroxine on, 1058, 1059
— — immediate uptake as test of thyroid function (Helen E. A. Farran), 1060 (O)
— — tracer tests in diagnosis of hyperthyroidism (K. H. Clarke, K. D. Fairley, W. E. King, and Jean Milne), 1444 (O)
Iproniazid in ischaemic angina pectoris (M. K. Towers and P. Wood), 1067 (O); 1225 (C)
— jaundice associated with administration; report of two cases (S. Benaim and M. F. Dixon), 1068 (O)
— toxic effects in patient with angina (C. Papp and S. Benaim), 1070 (O)
Ireland, National University of. *See* Universities, Ireland
Ireland, Republic of, vital statistics for first and second quarters (1958), 175, 989
"Irgapyrin," 245
Iron preparations in the home, dangers of, 1483
— therapy in iron-deficiency anaemia; comparative study (C. F. Herridge), 140 (O); 388 (C), 567 (C), 801 (C)
— uptake and intercellular metabolism, 635 (C)
IRVINE, K. A. *See* EMERY, J. L., 1510
IRVINE, K. N.: Conversion testing of schoolchildren after B.C.G. vaccination, 1018 (O)
IRWIN, S. I.: The art of consultation, 1472 (C)
Isaac Wolfson Foundation, 460
Ischaemia, chronic, of midgut (G. E. Mavor and W. Michie), 534 (O)
ISEMEIN, L., and FOURNIER, A. M.: *La Polyarthrite Chronique Evolutive*, 147
Isoniazid absorption, 856 (C)
— dosage and inactivation in adults, 179; 754 (C)
Isothipendyl, 507
Israel, medical education in (M. J. Tarsh), 605 (O) (correction, 1244)
Israel Medical Association; fourth world assembly, 792

J

JACKSON, A. D. M., NORMAN, A. P., and YOUNG, W. F.: Dosage of pancreatin, 1039 (C)
JACKSON, Chevalier, obituary of, 568
JACKSON, D. MacG.: Management of severe burns, 307
JACKSON, K. F.: Human performance in space travel, 1037
JACKSON, Margaret H. *See* BLOOM, P. M., 1104
JACKSON, N. J., receives Queen's Commendation, 258
JACKSON, P.: Tetanus immunization, 249 (C)
JACKSON, W. P. U.: Vitamin-D-resistant osteomalacia, 1103 (C)
— ZILBERG, B., LEWIS, B., and MCKENZIE, D.: Cushing's syndrome in childhood; report of case of adrenocortical carcinoma with excessive aldosterone production, 130 (O)
JACOBS, A. H., elected President, Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow, 1171
JACQUES, E. *See* WINNICOTT, D. W., 957
JAMES, Dorothy Mary, obituary of, 1478
JAMES, Sir Eric: Education of the scientist, 575 (O)
JAMES, J. I. P.: Use of cortisone in tenolysis, 1158
James Mackenzie Lecture, 990, 1349; 1472 (C)
James Yearsley Lecture, 1545
JANDL, J. H.: Acquired or auto-immune haemolytic anaemias, 849
JANTET, G. H. *See* KINMONTH, J. B., 407
Jaundice associated with administration of iproniazid; report of two cases (S. Benaim and M. R. Dixon), 1068 (O)
— due to drugs, 1149 (L)
— "obstructive"; corticotrophin and steroids in diagnosis and management (W. H. J. Summerskill and F. A. Jones), 1499 (O)
— symptomless, 785 (L)
Jaw, fractures, management, 227
JAYEWARDENE, L. G. *See* GOODWIN, L. G., 1572
JEFFERISS, F. J. G.: Male homosexuality, 166 (C)
JEFFERSON, J.: Sulphamethoxypyridazine in dermatitis herpetiformis, 209
JELLIFFE, D. B., appointed to Unicef chair of paediatrics, Makerere College, 1053, 1302

JENKINS, J. R. E.: Anaesthesia for *x*-ray diagnosis 308
JENNER, Cyril William, obituary of, 1234
JENNISON, R. F.: Iron preparations, 567 (C)
JEPSON, R. P. *See* WILSON, G. M., 929
Jerusalem Ophthalmic Hospital, annual report, 115
JERVIS, G. A. *See* COURTOIS, G., 187
Jet injection, 438 (A)
JEWESBURY, E. C. O.: Driving licences, 1232 (C)
JEX-BLAKE, Sophia, 1255
John Curtin School of Medical Research, 788 (A)
JOHNSON, Frank Edwin, obituary of, 570
JOHNSON, H. D.: Combined gastric and duodenal ulceration, 1415 (C)
JOHNSON, Walter, obituary of, 983
JOHNSTON, L.: Prevention of lung cancer, 638 (C)
JOHNSTON, T. B., DAVIES, D. V., and DAVIES, F. (Editors): *Gray's Anatomy, Descriptive and Applied*, 32nd ed., 598; 801 (C)
Joints: Arthropathy due to gastric carcinoma (E. H. O. Parry), 1022; 1162 (C)
— *Degenerative Changes in the Sternoclavicular and Acromioclavicular Joints in Various Decades* (A. F. DePalma), 432
JOLLES, K. E.: Hazards of sport, 1416 (C)
JONA, J. L.: Duodenal ulcer, 451 (C)
JONAS, E. G.: Ergometrine with hyaluronidase, 450 (C)
JONES, F. A.: Incidence of duodenal ulcer among social classes, 41
— Peptic ulcer, 238
— Unexplained alimentary bleeding, 303
— review of *Office Gastroenterology*, by A. F. R. Andresen, 495
— (Editor): *Modern Trends in Gastro-enterology*, second series, 93
— *See* SUMMERSKILL, W. H. J., 1499
JONES, J. C.: Premonition of death, 1041 (C)
JONES, J. I. M.: "Episol," 1230 (C)
JONES, M.: Psychiatric rehabilitation, 219
JONES, P.: Complications of pertussis immunization, 860 (C)
JONES, Pauline Miriam, obituary of, 982
JORDAN, Anson Robertson, obituary of, 861
JORDAN, P.: Lymphoedema, 329 (C)
JORDAN, Sara M.: Peptic ulcer in the United States, 41
JOSEPH, J.: Electromyographic studies of posture, 231 (correction, 808)

JOURNALS:
Acta Cytologica, 739
Biochemical Pharmacology, 177
British Medical Bulletin, 36 (A), 963 (A)
Clinical Science, change of editorship, 1053
Confinia Psychiatrica, 59
Excerpta Medica. XIX. *Rehabilitation*, 909
Excerpta Medica. XX. *Gerontology and Geriatrics*, 337
Indian Journal of Pediatrics, silver jubilee issue, 576
Journal of Clinical Pathology, issue commemorating centenary of Virchow's *Cellularpathologie*, 1584 (L)
Medical Officer, golden jubilee issue, 685 (A)
Neurochirurgia, 687
Nursing Times, new layout, 1053
Vita Humana, 59
Why are medical journals so dull? (R. Asher), 502; 693 (C), 859 (C), 916 (C)

JOYNT, C. H.: Coudé catheter, 640 (C)
JULER, F.: R.M.B.F. Christmas appeal, 1296 (C)
JUNG, C. G.: Foreword to *New Developments in Analytical Psychology*, by M. Fordham, 146
Jurisprudence, medical. *See* Medico-legal

K

KAHN, E., and STEIN, H.: Kwashiorkor and cirrhosis, 448 (C)
KALAYANAM, T. S. *See* KAPILA, C. C., 1311
KALLOS, P. (Editor): *Progress in Allergy: Fortschritte der Allergielehre*, Vol. V, 1580
KAPILA, C. C., KAUL, S., KAPUR, S. C., KALAYANAM, T. S., and BANERJEE, D.: Neurological and hepatic disorders associated with influenza, 1311 (O)
KAPLAN, H. S.: Mode of action of carcinogens, 156
KAPUR, S. C. *See* KAPILA, C. C., 1311
KASHYAP, K. N.: Modified mattress suture, 326 (C)
KAUL, S. *See* KAPILA, C. C., 1311
KAY, A. W.: Histamine tests of gastric function, 302
— appointed to chair of surgery, Sheffield University, 115
KAY, W. W., and GLATT, M. M.: New syndrome in alcoholics, 565 (C)
KEANE, Hilda L.: Pioneers in India, 390 (C)
KEATES, P. G. *See* TOWERS, J. R. H., 1043
KEATING, V. J.: Cardiac arrest, 163 (C)
— Anaesthetic problems in the West Indies, 308
— *See* STIRLING, G. A., 1016
KEATING, W. J.: Antibiotic therapy for bronchitis, 1475 (C)
KEELE, K. D.: *Anatomies of Pain*, 211
— review of *Circulation. Proceedings of the Harvey Tercentenary Congress*, edited by J. McMichael, 1395
KEELING, George Sydney, obituary of, 982
KEEN, G., and LEVEAUX, V. M.: Prognosis of cerebral embolism in rheumatic heart disease, 91 (O); 325 (C)
KEEVIL, J. J.: *Medicine and the Navy, 1200–1900*, Vol. II, 1455
KELLAWAY, G.: Clinical evaluation of "miradon," 889 (O)
KELLGREN, J. H.: Review of *Joint Ligament Relaxation Treated by Fibro-osseous Proliferation*, 2nd ed., by G. S. Hackett, 494
— review of *Textbook of Orthopaedic Medicine*, Vol. I, 3rd ed., by J. Cyriax, 93; 390 (C), 801 (C)
KELLOCK, I. A., and GALLAGHER, N.: Metastatic carcinoma of prostate and bleeding, 487 (O)
KELLOCK, T. D.: Oesophageal lesions produced by anaemia, 302
KELLY, M.: Mortality and morbidity of steroid therapy, 50 (C)
— Reiter's syndrome, 449 (C)
KELSALL, G. A., VOS, G. H., and KIRK, R. L.: Case for induction of labour in treatment of haemolytic disease of newborn, 468 (O); 1534 (C)
KEMP, F. H. *See* ARDRAN, G. M., 634
KENDALL, P. H.: Intra-articular prednisolone, 290
KENDALL, Patricia L. *See* MERTON, R. K., 599
KENNEDY, A.: Confusional states in the elderly, 969
— review of *Hypnography: A Study in the Therapeutic Use of Hypnotic Painting*, by A. Meares, 1147
KENNEDY, C. *See* HAULTAIN, W. F. T., 551
Keratosis due to wax in children's ears (J. I. M. Black and R. G. Chaytor), 673 (O)
KERFOOT, T. H. M.: Pharmaceutical houses and the doctor, 1473 (C)
KERR, D.: *Forensic Medicine*, 6th ed., 1207
KERR, Mary R., and DUNBAR, J. M.: Tuberculous meningitis following B.C.G. vaccination, 1019; 1292 (C), 1356 (C), 1595 (C)
KERR, W. F. *See* CLELAND, W. P., 1369
KERSHAW, W. E., appointed to chair of parasitology and entomology, University of Liverpool, 177
KERSLEY, G. D.: Nuclear warfare and the treatment of mass casualties, 379; 799 (C), 976 (C), 1101 (C), 1231 (C)
KESSEL, I. *See* WAGNER, J. M., 362
Kettle Memorial Lecture, 1241
KEYNES, Ruth. *See* ANDERSON, K., 274
KEYNES, W. M.: Calcium and phosphorus metabolism, 325 (C)
KIDD, H. A.: Post-parotidectomy gustatory sweating, 1475 (C)
KIDD, J. G.: Transplantation of rabbit tumours, 158
— Antigenic changes in cancer cells, 160
KIDD, P.: Use and abuse of hospital laboratory by hospital and general practitioners, 318

KIDNEY:
Aortography. Its Application in Urological and Some Other Conditions (W. B. Stirling), 782
Bilateral polycystic disease complicated by intestinal obstruction (P. W. Bedford), 1146
Erythropoietic factor produced in kidney; preliminary report (Sverre Osnes), 1387 (O)
Failure due to *para*-aminosalicylic acid (Diana Owen), 483 (O)
Function in scleroderma (L. Urai, Z. Nagy, G. Szinay, and W. Wiltner), 1264 (O)
Hypernephroma presenting as continuous murmur in the chest (A. P. C. Bacon), 729
The Kidney. An Outline of Normal and Abnormal Structure and Function (H. E. de Wardener), 1023
Nephrectomy; risks of subsequent pregnancy, 700
Nephritis in North Yorkshire (J. T. A. George, J. C. McDonald, D. J. H. Payne, and D. A. Slade), 1381 (O); 1400 (A)
— outbreak in Northamptonshire (M. J. Pleydell and W. J. A. Hall-Turner), 1382 (O); 1400 (A)
Nephrogenic diabetes insipidus; case (L. H. Glaser), 780
Radiation nephritis, acute, in childhood (J. S. Beck), 489 (O)
Renal colic and anuria from acetazolamide (J. G. Yates-Bell), 1392 (O)
Response to exercise, 1281 (A)
Transplantation in identical twins, 1341 (L)

KILPATRICK, R. *See* DILLER, W. F., 823
— *See* WILSON, G. M., 929
KIMBELL, N.: Brandt–Andrews technique for delivery of placenta, 155; 328 (C)
KING, Frank, obituary of, 1479
KING, Sir Geoffrey: *Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance*, 1340
KING, L. S.: *The Medical World of the Eighteenth Century*, 1206
KING, M. A. R. *See* HENDRICKSE, R. G., 662
KING, S. H. *See* PUNKENSTEIN, D. H., 94
KING, W. E. *See* CLARKE, K. H., 1444
King Edward VII Convalescent Home for Officers, 751
King Edward's Hospital Fund, annual meeting, 177; *Annual Report*, 298 (A); grant to N.E. Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board, 370
King's College Hospital, annual dinner, 925
King's College Hospital Medical School, 613; extension opened by Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother, 1224
KINMONTH, J. B., HARE, R., TRACY, G. D., THOMAS, C. G. A., MARSH, J. D., and JANTET, G. H.: Studies of theatre ventilation and surgical wound infection, 407 (O)
KINSELL, L. W. (Editor): *Hormonal Regulation of Energy Metabolism*, 291
KIRK, R. L. *See* KELSALL, G. A., 468
KIRKPATRICK, J. A. *See* AGGERTER, E., 1340
KIRMAN, B. H.: Contraception by inhibition of ovulation, 565 (C), 915 (C)
— Early disturbance of behaviour in relation to mental defect, 1215; 1355 (C)
— Tuberculous meningitis as a cause of mental deficiency, 1515
— *See* HILLIARD, L. T., 1024
— *See* LIND, Evelyn B., 743, 1103
KLEIN, E.: Antigenic changes in cancer cells, 159
KLEIN, R., and MAYER-GROSS, W.: *Clinical Examination of Patients with Organic Cerebral Disease*, 291
Knee: Beat knee in miners, 100 (A); 690 (C)
KNIGHT, G.: Leucotomy; orbital undercutting, 1471
KNOWELDEN, J.: Poliomyelitis vaccine, 222
— *See* DAVIES, J. N. P., 439
KNOX, J. D. E.: Suppurative arthritis complicating rheumatoid arthritis, 639 (C)
KOPROWSKI, H. *See* COURTOIS, G., 187
KORKIS, F. B.: *Recent Advances in Otolaryngology*, 3rd ed., 1088
KRANTZ, J. C., and CARR, C. J.: *Pharmacologic Principles of Medical Practice*, 4th ed., 958
KREMENTZ, E. T.: Mannomustine in treatment of cancer, 160
KREMER, M.: Sitting, standing, and walking, 63 (O), 121 (O)
— Disseminated sclerosis, drug treatment, 1463
KREYBERG, L.: Histological typing of lung tumours, 157
KRICH, A. M. (Editor): *Homosexuality: A Subjective and Objective Investigation*, 837; 979 (C), 1044 (C)
KRIS, E. *See* EISSLER, Ruth S., 838
KÜHN, E. *See* VOGLER, P., 372
KUENSSBERG, E. von: Cytological screening in diagnosis of gynaecological cancer, 155
KUP, R. P. W.: Alcohol and driving, 46 (C)
Kwashiorkor and cirrhosis of liver, 448 (C)
KWELLA, J. P.: Modified anaesthetic airway, 324
"Kwells," toxic reaction after, 636 (C)

L

Laboratory Animals Bureau, change of title, 116

LABOUR: *See also* Abortion; Obstetrics; Pregnancy; Puerperium
Dry labour, 556 (A)
Ergometrine with hyaluronidase; speed of action (M. P. Embrey and W. J. Garrett), 138 (O); 450 (C), 692 (C), 857 (C), 1044 (C), 1164 (C), 1292 (C)
Father's place at the confinement, 321
Induction, 49 (C)
— in treatment of haemolytic disease of newborn (G. A. Kelsall, G. H. Vos and R. L. Kirk), 468 (O); 1534 (C)
— surgical, 107 (C)

LABRUM, A. H.: Ergometrine with hyaluronidase, 857 (C)
LACEY, J. I.: Adaptation to stress, 383
Lactation: Breast and nipple pain in early stages (B. Gans), 830 (O); 1227 (C)
LADELL, W. S. S.: Treatment of anticholinesterase poisoning, 141 (O)
LAKE, N. C.: Review of *Ballet Physique, with Notes on Stresses and Injuries*, by Celia Sparger, 1580
— review of *Textbook of British Surgery*, Vol. 3, edited by Sir Henry Souttar and J. C. Goligher, 838
Lalor Foundation grants, 1366
LAMB, J.: Electrified, 860 (C)
LAMB, J. R.: Diagnosis of premature rupture of membranes, 108 (C)
LAMB, L. E.: *Fundamentals of Electrocardiography and Vectorcardiography*, 680
LAMB, S. G. *See* BREEN, G. E., 22
LAMBERT, John, obituary of, 53
Lambeth Conference and family planning, 372
LAMBLING, A.: Peptic ulcer in France, 41
LAMBOURNE, R. A.: Needs of the mental patient, 237
LANDOR, Joseph Victor, obituary of, 1167
LANE, W. R. *See* GREEN, H. L., 371
LANSBERG, M. P.: Weightlessness and disorientation during space travel, 1036
LANSDELL, N.: *The Atom and the Energy Revolution*, 599
LARIONOV, L.: Chemotherapy of cancer, 160
— "Sarcolysine," 160 (correction, 928)
Laryngotracheobronchitis, acute, treated with 0·125% superinone (M. Holmes-Siedle and T. N. Nauth-Misir), 777 (O)
LASHLEY, Karl Spencer, obituary of, 694
LASLETT, William Henry, obituary of, 922
LATARJET, R.: Mouse leukaemia, 158
LATHAM, B. A.: Allergic response to hyaluronidase, 639 (C)
LATNER, A. L.: Intrinsic factor and vitamin B_{12} absorption, 278 (O)

LAUFFER, M. *See* SMITH, K. M., 1456
LAURENCE, D. R.: Rational use of drugs, 914 (C)
Laurence–Moon syndrome: *On Hereditary Digital Anomalies*. Part III: *The Laurence–Moon Syndrome* (Julia Bell), 1147
LAURENSON, R. D.: Extra skin crease, 1244 (C)
LA VEGA, J. M. de: Medical treatment of peptic ulcer, 41
LAWTHER, P. J.: Review of *Particulate Clouds: Dusts, Smoke and Mists: Their Physics and Physical Chemistry and Industrial and Environmental Aspects* (H. L. Green and W. R. Lane), 371
Laxative effect of sorbitol (R. Peters and R. H. Lock), 677 (O)

LEADING ARTICLES:
Accident insurance for B.M.A. members, 150
Atomic radiation, effects, 433
Auditory feedback, delayed, 1398
B.C.G., American doubts, 374
Behaviour, human, and society, 148
Blood groups in Cyprus and the Near East, 959; 1415 (C)
B.M.A.: Birmingham Meeting, 213
— Clinical Meeting, 1457; 1593 (C)
British medicine overseas, 1279
Cancer research, 35
Caries; sweet tooth and decay, 293; 510 (C), 638 (C), 797 (C), 1229 (C), 1357 (C)
Children of low birth weight, prognosis for, 1397
Cirrhosis, circulation in, 97
Coronary disease, unsaturated fats in treatment, 148
Deaf child, 1026
Deafness, surgery for, 681
Drugs and liver disease, 1149
Emotion, exercise, and the adrenal cortex, 496
Emotions and miners' nystagmus, 732; 919 (C), 975 (C)
Encephalomyelitis, allergic, 1089; 1294 (C)
Environment and blood pressure, 1208
Fainting, 899
Fallot's tetralogy, operations for, 1280
Fever, pathogenesis, 839; 976 (C), 1044 (C)
Foetal bleeding, 373
Food and vomit, aspiration, 553
G.M.C., one hundred years, 1278
Hyperparathyroidism, diagnosis of, 840
Hypno-anaesthesia, 682; 800 (C)
Immunological speculations, 784
Influenza, Asian, future of, 732
— — mortality, 434; 1294 (C), 1475 (C)
Influenzal pneumonia, 1342
Injury, compensation for, 1209
Insulin antibodies, 1458
Jaundice, symptomless, 785
Kidney transplantation in identical twins, 1341
Lumbar puncture, 1520
Mental hospital patients, 295; 450 (C)
— hospitals, open doors, 1150; 1294 (C)
Mononucleosis, infectious, 899; 1165 (C)
N.H.S.: Ten years, 33; see also *Supplement*, 86 (C)
Neuropathy, peripheral, and the lungs, 1457
Obesity; too solid flesh, 1581
Parenthood, unmarried, 1090, 1296
Parkinsonism, surgical treatment, 734
Pathology, cellular; one hundred years, 1584
Penicillinase, treatment, 294
Pharmacopoeias and formularies, 601; 1411 (C)
Physical activity and coronary disease, 1518
Poliomyelitis vaccination in Ontario, 497
— vaccine, live, 1210; 1472 (C)
Prescribed diseases, 841; 978 (C)
Protein requirements, 554
Radiation and childhood malignancies, 96; 640 (C)
— disease, transfusion treatment, 1151
R.B. and the N.H.S., 214
Sclerosis, disseminated, prognosis and treatment, 1025
— — Russian vaccine, 215
Sterilization, defects, 1582
Student life in general practice, 600 (*see also Supplement*, p. 144)
Surgery; comfort in the surgical ward, 95; 387 (C)
Thyroid irradiation; carcinogenic risk, 961; 1162 (C)
Tissue building and protein anabolizers, 785; 1104 (C)
Tremor, flapping, 960
Waiting for doctor, 901

LEAK, W. N.: Informing the hospital, 1104 (C)
Learning, neurophysiological theories; analogue computers for research (W. K. Taylor), 967; 964 (A)
LEAVER, R.: Psoriasis of the mouth, 513 (C)
LEBRETON, E. *See* ROULET, F.-C., 1277
LEDERBURG, J., shares Nobel Prize in Medicine and Physiology, 1154 (A)
LEDUNE, L. *See* BRUCE, R., 1125
LEE, J. A.: Spinal and epidural analgesia to-day, 229
LEE, J. A. H.: Appendicitis in the aged, 1039 (C)
LEE, R. E.: Present position of nitrous oxide, 308
Leeds University. *See* Universities, Leeds
LEMING, J. T. *See* WILKINSON, J. F., 1042
LEFF, S.: *Recent Outbreaks of Infectious Diseases*, 1148
LE GAL, Y. *See* ROULET, F.-C., 1277
Legs: Cold legs in young people, 227
— fidgety treatment with methoxyphenamine, 393 (C)
Legs, ulcers, treatment, 48 (C)
LE GUENEDAL: Electronic computers in medicine, 101
LEHMANN, H.: Review of *Chromatographic Techniques: Clinical and Biochemical Applications*, edited by I. Smith, 782
— *See* AGER, J. A. M., 539
— *See* AKSOY, M., 937
— *See* SANGHVI, L. D., 828
LEIGH, D.: Complications of pertussis immunization, 637 (C)
Leiomyoma of oesophagus; report on two cases surgically treated (J. S. Glennie and K. Moghissi), 484 (O)
LEITCH, M. B.: Thoracic outlet, 919 (C)
Lenses, acrylic, indications and contraindications, 339
Leprology, seventh international congress, 177
Leprosy, rehabilitation, 92
— research fund, 337
LESCHER, Frank Graham, obituary of, 1360
LESLIE, F.: Pharmaceutical houses and the postman, 1413 (C)
LESTER, J. P.: Pharmaceutical houses and the doctor, 1537 (C)
LESTER, W., and MACDONALD, N.: Prevention of lung cancer, 980 (C)
— *See* MACDONALD, N., 1227, 1532
Leucine aminopeptidase, 1523 (A)
Leucotomy operations during last ten years, 1540 (P)
— results, 1470

LEUKAEMIA:
And the myelo-proliferative syndromes, 850
Death of soldier from Christmas Island, 647
Experimental, 157
— transmission in mouse, 2
In children, following irradiation, 387 (C), 510 (C), 796 (C), 977 (C)

LEVEAUX, V. M. *See* KEEN, G., 91 (O)
LEVENE, A.: Pituitary deformity from carotid compression; a potential hazard in pituitary ablation, 1515
— *See* DAVIES, A., 654
Leverhulme Research Awards, 989
LEVICK, Harry Driffield, obituary of, 454
LEVIN, S.: Stool-gazing, 503; 640 (C)
LEVIS, C. D.: Caeco-colic intussusception following appendicectomy, 550
LEVITT, W. M.: Review of *Medical Radiation Biology*, by F. Ellinger, 371
LEWIN, W. S.: Treatment of accidents in small communities, 304
LEWIS, A.: Premonition of death, 1165 (C)
LEWIS, B. *See* JACKSON, W. P. U., 130
LEWIS, G. M., HOPPER, Mary E., WILSON, J. W., and PLUNKETT, Orda A.: *Introduction to Medical Mycology*, 4th ed., 1579
LEWIS, G. W.: Zoster sine herpete, 418 (O); 640 (C)
LEWIS, Gwenda M. *See* MACPHERSON, N. S., 835
LEWIS, Hilda: Onset enuresis, 1414 (C)
LEYTON, G. B.: Indolic compounds in the urine of schizophrenics, 1136 (O)
LIAN, C.: *L'Année Cardiologique Internationale*, Vol. VI, 1517
Libel: "Fair comment" (medico-legal note), 110
LIBRACH, I. M.: Tonsillectomy and poliomyelitis, 976 (C)
LIDDELL, H. S.: Adaptation to stress, 383
LIDDELL, J. *See* THOMAS, C. G. A., 1336
Life: *The Sanctity of Life and the Criminal Law* (G. Williams), 898
LILLY, H. A. *See* LOWBURY, E. J. L., 1334
Limbs, artificial, for children, 316
LIND, Evelyn B., and KIRMAN, B. H.: Imbecile children, 743 (C), 1103 (C)
LINDEMANN, E.: Adaptation to stress, 383
Linoleic acid, effect on coronary atheroma, 1424
LION, Judith S.: Miners' nystagmus, 975 (C)
Lipase, normal serum values, 1368
Lipids: *Chemistry of Lipides as Related to Atherosclerosis. A Symposium* (Editor: I. H. Page), 1396
— metabolism; *British Medical Bulletin* symposium, 963 (A)
Lipodystrophy, insulin, as possible cause of instability in diabetics (R. G. Paley and Mary H. Scott), 1331 (O)
Lipoproteins and ischaemic heart disease, 538 (A)
LISSER, H., and ESCAMILLA, R. F.: *Atlas of Clinical Endocrinology: Including Text of Diagnosis and Treatment*, 146
Lister Oration, 557 (A)
Literature, medical: Why are medical journals so dull? (R. Asher), 502; 693 (C), 859 (C), 916 (C)
LITHGOW, D. R.: Delivery of the placenta, 328 (C)
LITTLE, G. S. R.: Age for operation on naevi, hairy moles, cervical sinuses, and fistulae, 241
Littre's hernia, 107 (C)

LIVER:
Cancer Primitif du Foie et des Voies Biliaires (F.-C. Roulet and others), 1277
Cirrhosis and kwashiorkor, 448 (C)
— circulation in, 97 (L)
Disease; relation of chronic splenomegaly to (A. K. Basu), 947 (O)
Diseases due to action of drugs, 1149 (L)
Diseases of the Liver and Biliary System, 2nd ed. (Sheila Sherlock), 1088

LIVER (*continued*):
Disorders associated with influenza (C. C. Kapila and others), 1311 (O)
Flapping tremor in advanced disease, 960 (L)
Hepatic coma in liver failure and gastro-intestinal haemorrhage treated with neomycin (W. H. J. Summerskill), 1322 (O)
Hepatitis Frontiers (Editors: F. W. Hartman, G. A. LoGrippo, J. G. Mateer, and J. Barron), 431
Iatrogenic disease, 313
Liver–Brain Relationships (I. A. Brown), 551
Role in diabetes insipidus, 1346 (A)

Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, postgraduate courses, 626
Liverpool University. *See* Universities, Liverpool
LLOYD, W. H.: Beds for the aged, 567 (C)
LLOYD-JONES, E. B. *See* CLELAND, W. P., 1369
Loans for the doctor, 745 (C)
LOCK, R. H. *See* PETERS, R., 677
LOCKET, S.: New orally effective long-acting ganglion-blocking agent for hypertension (189c56), 74 (O)
LOEWENSTEIN-KUESTER, Elisabeth C.: Congenital dislocation of the hip, 743 (C)
LOGAN, T.: Orthopaedic medicine, 390 (C)
LOGRIPPO, G. A. *See* HARTMAN, F. W., 431
LOMAX-SIMPSON, Josephine: Dyspareunia, 744 (C)
London Hospital Medical College, 615
London Medical Exhibition, 1241
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, postgraduate courses, 625
London University. *See* Universities, London
LONG, D. A.: Steroid therapy and resistance to infection, 402 (C)
LONG, Hazel A. *See* DREW, G. C., 993
LONGBOTHAM, George Francis, obituary of, 516
LORAINE, J. A.: *Clinical Application of Hormone Assay*, 957
LORBER, J.: Primidone treatment of athetosis in children, 208 (O)
"Lorexane No. 3," 445
LOTHIAN, G. F.: *Absorption Spectrophotometry*, 1148
Low, Herbert Bruce, obituary of, 1048
LOWBURY, E. J. L., and LILLY, H. A.: Contamination of operating-theatre air with *Cl. tetani*, 1334 (O)
LOWDEN, T. G.: Treatment of accidents in small communities, 304
LOWDER, H. G.: After-dinner speeches, 1232 (C)
LOWE, C. R.: Needs of the present mental hospital population, 237
— Smoking as a cause of disease, 240
LOWTHER, G. P.: Cardiac arrest, 164 (C)
LUBRAN, M., and GILBEY, B. E.: Blood groups of mummies, 1356 (C)
LUCAS, B. G. B.: Post-thoracotomy pain, 233
— and WHITCHER, H. W.: Artificial respiration; comparison between manual and intermittent positive-pressure methods, 887 (O)
LUDBROOK, J., and WYNN, V.: Citrate intoxication; clinical and experimental study, 523 (O)
LUFT, R.: Hypophysectomy in breast cancer, 161
Lumbar puncture, 1520 (L)

LUNG: *See also* Pneumoconiosis
Alveolar proteinosis, 376 (A)
Cancer, aetiology, 157
— and smoking, 1283
— — — death certification, 858 (C), 980 (C), 1104 (C), 1165 (C), 1227 (C), 1292 (C), 1300 (P), 1531 (C)
— — — local authority propaganda programmes, 572
— — — petrol lighters as possible cause, 1104 (C)
— and tuberculosis, 248 (C), 448 (C)
— deaths, 1292 (C); 1300 (P)
— — rates in England and Wales compared with those in the U.S.A. (E. C. Hammond), 649 (O)
— prevention by anti-smoking campaign, 106 (C), 389 (C), 563 (C) (correction, 700), 638 (C), 691 (C)
— research and propaganda, 56 (P)
Capacity; effect of abdominal operations on total capacity and its subdivisions (A. R. Anscombe and R. St. J. Buxton), 84 (O); 387 (C)
Disease, association with peripheral neuropathy, 1457 (L)
— treatment with cortisone, 154
Farmer's lung, 98 (A)
Infections, chemotherapy, 221
Pneumoconiosis: Industrial Diseases of the Lung Caused by Dust (P. F. Holt), 432
Tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis, pulmonary

Lupus erythematosus, immunological aspects, 784 (L)
— — serum, reaction with nuclei of circulating and non-circulating cells (W. R. M. Alexander and J. J. R. Duthie), 1565 (O)
LUSCOMBE, A. H.: Antibiotic therapy for bronchitis, 1226 (C)
LYLE, H. W.: *Applied Physiology of the Eye*, 958
LYLE, T. K.: Review of *A Century of International Ophthalmology (1857–1957)*, by Sir Stewart Duke-Elder, 1087
— *See* LYLE, H. W., 958
Lymphoedema, protein content of oedema fluid in, 329 (C)
"Lynoral," 1530

M

McALLEN, Monica K. *See* HERXHEIMER, H., 762
MACAULEY, Henry Francis, obituary of, 1297
MACBEAN, L. M. *See* GALLOWAY, W. H., 490
McCONKEY, B.: Death from Asian influenza, 1475 (C)
McCRIRICK, Marjorie Y. *See* FLETCHER, R. F., 299
McCURDY, R.: Electrified, 691 (C)
McCURRACH, D. M.: Unexpected babies, 250 (C)
McDONALD, D. A.: Central mechanisms of balance, 230
MACDONALD, D. W.: Hypothermic myxoedema coma; three case reports, 1144 (O) (correction, 1304); 1536 (C)
McDONALD, J. C., WILSON, J. S., THORBURN, W. B., HOLLAND, W. W., and ANDREWS, B. E.: Acute respiratory disease in the R.A.F., 1955–7, 721 (O)
— *See* GEORGE, J. T. A., 1381
— *See* WOODALL, J., 1316
McDONALD, M. A., and TAYLOR, P. J.: Treatment of tonsillitis: therapeutic trial of phenoxymethyl penicillin in food-borne epidemic of tonsillitis, 537 (O)
MACDONALD, N., and LESTER, W.: Prevention of lung cancer, 1227 (C), 1532 (C)
— *See* LESTER, W., 980
MACDONALD, P. T.: Human factor in diagnosis, 798 (C)
McFARLANE, Norma, REID, J. M., and STEVENSON, J. G.: Chloramphenicol suspension for intrathoracic infections, 390 (C)
McGEOWN, Mary G.: Calcium and phosphorus metabolism, 165 (C)
McGHIE, A. *See* FREEMAN, T., 146
McGILL, R. J. *See* GOODBODY, R. A., 1294
MACGILLIVRAY, P. C.: Monkeys for polio vaccine, 50 (C)
— Electrified, 801 (C)
McGOLRICK, L.: Halitosis, 402 (C)
McGRATH, William Michael, obituary of, 983
MACGREGOR, A. B.: Review of *Oral Medicine: Diagnosis and Treatment*, 3rd ed., by L. W. Burket, 32
MACGREGOR, A. G.: Paper strip test for proteinuria, 430
MACGREGOR, Agnes R. *See* FARQUHAR, J. W., 1561
MACGREGOR, W. G.: Ergometrine with hyaluronidase, 1165 (C)
McGRIGOR, Dalziel Buchanan, obituary of, 1108, 1234
McGUCKIN, F.: Treatment and prevention of deafness, 1466
McILROY, Dame Louise: Christabel Pankhurst Memorial, 1595 (C)
MACINTOSH, Sir Robert, MUSHIN, W. W., and EPSTEIN, H. G.: *Physics for the Anaesthetist: Including a Section on Explosions*, 2nd ed., 1023
MACKENNA, John George, obituary of, 1233
McKENZIE, D. *See* JACKSON, W. P. U., 130
McKENZIE, D. S.: Artificial limbs for children, 316
McKENZIE, J.: Aetiology and treatment of congenital deaf-mutism, 201 (O); 692 (C), 858 (C), 1102 (C), 1231 (C)
McKEOWN, K. C.: Oesophageal stenosis after partial gastrectomy, 819 (O); 1101 (C), 1357 (C)
McKEOWN, T.: Planning of hospitals, 224
— Public policy and personal health, 320
— review of *80 Puerto Rican Families in New York City. Health and Disease Studied in Context*, by Beatrice B. Berle, 1148
— review of *Medical Sociology: Theory, Scope, and Method*, by N. G. Hawkins, 1339
— review of *Physical Maturing and Behaviour at Adolescence*, by J. M. Tanner, 1396
McKISSOCK, W.: Rostral leucotomy, 1471
McLAREN, H. C.: Use of the vaginal speculum, 155
— Exfoliative cytology in diagnosis of cancer, 161
MACLAREN, I. F. *See* DUDLEY, H. A. F., 1396
MACLAY, D. T.: Charges of indecency, 1476 (C)
MACMAHON, B.: Effects of diagnostic radiography in adults, 320
McMAHON, J. P. *See* HEISCH, R. B., 1203
McMENEMEY, W. H. *See* GREENFIELD, J. G., 211
McMICHAEL, George Vert Thomson, obituary of, 695
McMICHAEL, J. (Editor): *Circulation. Proceedings of the Harvey Tercentenary Congress*, 1395
McMurray lecture in orthopaedic surgery, 1053
MACNAB, G. H.: Hydrocephalus in infancy, 236
MACNALTY, Sir Arthur: "Ah, my old friend Dr. Harvey" (Nova et Vetera), 1159
MACNEAL, P. S., ALPERS, B. J., and O'BRIEN, W. R.: *Management of the Patient with Headache*, 783
McNEILL, D. L. *See* MADGWICK, J. R. A., 328
MACNICOL, Roderick Reid, obituary of, 804
MACPHERSON, A. I. S. *See* DAVIDSON, S., 447
MACPHERSON, N. S., and LEWIS, Gwenda M.: Treatment of cardiac arrest, 835
McPHILLIMY, W. E.: The pharmaceutical industry, 980 (C)
MACRAE, A., retirement as Secretary, B.M.A., 1283 (A)
MACRAE, D. E.: Treatment of tuberculosis of the spine, 316
MACRAE, D. J.: Induction of labour, 107 (C)
Macroglobulinaemia and anaemia, effect of prednisolone on (W. R. Pitney, W. J. O'Sullivan, and J. A. Owen), 1508 (O)
McSWINEY, R. R.: Review of *Chemical Methods in Clinical Medicine: Their Application and Interpretation with Techniques of Simple Tests*, 4th ed., by G. A. Harrison, 94
MADGWICK, J. R. A., McNEILL, D. L., and DRIVER, Marie: "Stelazine" in psychiatry, 328 (C)
MAGLEY, M. M. *See* GIBSON, M. O. J., 1424
MAGNUS, H. A.: Morbid anatomy of the stomach in anaemia, 302
MAGUIRE, Wilhelmina C.: Medical war crimes, 247 (C)
MAIZELS, G.: Full-term extrauterine pregnancy, 50 (C)
MAKARI, J. G.: Polysaccharide behaviour of cancer antigens, 355 (O)
— Detection of antigens in sera of patients with neoplastic disease by Schultz-Dale test; its possible use as a screening procedure for tumours, 358 (O)
Makerere College. *See* Universities, East Africa

MALARIA:
Antimalarial drugs in Nigeria; results of new survey (L. J. Bruce-Chwatt and D. W. Horn), 869 (O); 1535 (C)
Malaria and prematurity in the western region of Nigeria (D. S. H. Cannon), 877 (O)
Maternal influence on newborn infants (H. M. Archibald), 1512 (O)
Relation to anaemia in infancy, 662
Role of antimalarials in world-wide eradication, 1132
Unusual length of *Plasmodium ovale* infection (N. S. Dixit), 1578

MALCOLM, J. L., appointed to regius chair of physiology, Aberdeen University, 646
MALHOTRA, R. P., and PATHANIA, N. S.: Some aetiological aspects of coronary heart disease: an Indian point of view based on a study of 867 cases seen during 1948–55, 528 (O); 798 (C)
Malingering: Hysteria and the Munchausen syndrome, 690 (C)
— Munchausen syndrome (medico-legal note), 696
— — — psychological analysis; request for information (J. C. Barker and T. G. Grygier), 1274; 1415 (C), 1476 (C)
MALLESON, N.: The study of students, 852
— (Editor): *The Matrix of Medicine. Some Social Aspects of Medical Practice*, 957
Mammotrophin in human urine, 225; 633 (C), 745 (C), 857 (C)
Manchester Medical Society: *Section of Surgery*: Tumours in childhood, 1590
Manchester University. *See* Universities, Manchester
MANDELBROTE, B.: Needs of the mental patient, 237
MANGOLD, R.: Combined gastric and duodenal ulceration; survey of 157 cases, 1193 (O); 1415 (C)
MANN, A. J. *See* DAVIES, A., 1394
MANN, T. P.: Neonatal cold injury, 228
MANSFIELD, O.: Age for operation on naevi, hairy moles, cervical sinuses, and fistulae, 241
— Age for operation on cleft lip and palate, 242
Manson Oration, 1053
MANSON-BAHR, P. E. C. *See* HEISCH, R. B., 1203
MARATKA, Z. *See* HERFORT, K., 1207
"Marbadal C" vaginal tablets, 1290
MARCHAL, M.: Cinédensigraphie, 101
"Marcoumar," 1471 (correction, 1591)
"Marevan," 1471 (correction, 1591)
Marfan's syndrome, 903 (A)
MARGULIES, H.: Treatment of asthma, 1102 (C)
MARITSCHEK, Moriz, obituary of, 863
MARKUS, Charles, obituary of, 109
MARLEY, E.: Susceptibility to methylpentynol and methylpentynol carbamate, 493
MARMION, B. P., and STOKER, M. G. P.: Epidemiology of Q fever in Great Britain; an analysis of the findings and some conclusions, 809 (O)
Marriage guidance, grants, 1481 (P)
— maintenance where spouses part for medical reasons (medico-legal note), 1539
MARRINER, Humphrey Ingilby, obituary of, 1478
MARRIOTT, H. L.: Carbon-monoxide poisoning, 1591 (C)
MARSH, C. A.: Alfred Russel Wallace, 166 (C)
MARSH, F.: Heat illness, 389 (C)
— Second bacteriological study from a maternity hospital, 1204 (O) (correction, 1304)
MARSH, G. N.: Treatment of boils, 451 (C)
MARSH, J. D. *See* KINMONTH, J. B., 407
MARSHALL, R. *See* APTHORP, G. H., 476
"Marsilid." *See* iproniazid
MARTEN, R. H. *See* CALNAN, C. D., 544
MARTIN, F. M. *See* CARTWRIGHT, Ann, 592
MARTIN, J. P.: Puerperal cerebral venous thrombosis, 315
MARTIN, Mary E.: Puerperal mental illness; follow-up study of 75 cases, 773 (O)
MARTIN, N. H.: Electrophoresis, 1099
MARTIN, W. J.: Sweet tooth and decay, 1357 (C)
— *See* MELLANBY, May, 1441
MARTIN-SCOTT, I.: Fishbone furunculosis, 978 (C)
MASON, A. A.: International Society for Hypnosis, 980 (C)
MASON, A. S.: *Introduction to Clinical Endocrinology*, 212
— *See* MORGAN, D. C., 481
MASON, Brenda. *See* WILHELM, D. L., 1141
MASON, E. F. *See* Medical Research Council, 714
Massachusetts General Hospital: *Ward 4. The Mallinckrodt Research Ward of the Massachusetts General Hospital* (J. H. Means), 1339
MATEER, J. G. *See* HARTMAN, F. W., 431
MATHURANAYAGAM, D. *See* COLES, R. B., 1014
MATTHEWS, Sir Bryan. *See* Medical Research Council, 714
MATTHEWS, J.: "On call to a nation," 1162 (C)
MATTINGLY, D. *See* PRUNTY, F. T. G., 1554
MAU, H.: *Wesen und Bedeutung der Enchondralen Dysostosen*, 1517
MAVOR, G. E., and MICHIE, W.: Chronic midgut ischaemia, 534 (O)
MAW, G. A. *See* YOUNG, L., 1207
MAXIMOW, A. A., and BLOOM, W.: *Textbook of Histology*, 147
MAXWELL, B. J.: Deluge of advertisements, 329 (C)
MAXWELL, I.: *Clinical Biochemistry*, 7th ed., 1024
MAYER-GROSS, W. *See* KLEIN, R., 291
Mayo Clinic: *Collected Papers of the Mayo Clinic and the Mayo Foundation*, 1340
MEANS, J. H.: *Ward 4. The Mallinckrodt Research Ward of the Massachusetts General Hospital*, 1339
MEARES, A.: *Hypnography: A Study in the Therapeutic Use of Hypnotic Painting*, 1147
MEARS, Eleanor: Ring pessaries, 163 (C)
— Dyspareunia, 443; 744 (C)
Measles, graphs (vital statistics), 114, 256, 458, 645, 750, 923, 1112, 1239, 1364, 1481, 1600
Meat, diseased, at Smithfield Market, 1186
— insnection, 254 (P)
Medical Act, 1858, and amending Acts, 1298
Medical Act, 1956 (Amendment), Bill, Royal Assent, 397 (P)
Medical and Dental Defence Union of Scotland, 631
Medical Annual, 1958 (Editors: Sir Henry Tidy and R. M. Walker), 1087
Medical Defence Union, 631; annual meeting, 794
Medical Directory for 1959, 167 (C)
Medical education. *See* Education, medical
Medical Insurance Agency, 631; annual meeting, 400
Medical Officer, golden jubilee issue, 685 (A)
Medical practice: British qualifications abroad, 451 (C)
— — *Psychology of Medical Practice* (M. H. Hollender), 1340
— — reflections on medical practice (A. P. Thomson), 119 (O); 148 (L)
Medical Practices Advisory Bureau, 630
Medical practitioners: *Call the Doctor. A Social History of Medical Men* (E. S. Turner), 1277
Medical Practitioners' Handbook, revised edition, 603 (A)
Medical profession: Professional statutes (medico-legal note), 1297
Medical Protection Society, 631; annual meeting, 911
Medical Register, 1246
— — Elizabeth Blackwell and the *Medical Register* from 1858 (Annis Gillie), 1253 (O); 1278 (L)
— — Enrolment in medicine, 612
— — (Nova et Vetera), 1289
Medical research. *See* Research, medical

MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL:
Annual report, 242
Appointments, 698
Carbon-monoxide poisoning, use of carbon-dioxide–oxygen mixture, 1408; 1400 (A); 1591 (C)
Electrodiagnostic stimulators; report by Subcommittee of Medical Research Council's Nerve Injuries Committee, 714
Floating laboratory in the Gambia, 772
Functions, 626
Memorandum No. 36, *Determination of the ABO and Rh(D) Blood Groups for Transfusion*, 958
Travelling fellowships, 460, 806, 1366

Medical school, primary function, 608
Medical Services Review Committee; Sir Arthur Porritt to be chairman, 789; constitution and terms of reference, 1401 (A)
Medical Sickness Finance Corporation, loan facilities, 745 (C)
Medical Society of London, presidential portraits wanted, 807
Medical Women's Federation, 630
Medical Women's International Association; eighth congress in London, 244; 390 (C)
Medicine: "Internal" medicine; significance of the term, 1602
— *Practitioners' Conferences*, Vol. 5 (Editor: C. E. Forkner), 1024
— Sensationalism in medicine, 337
— *Ward 4. The Mallinckrodt Research Ward of the Massachusetts General Hospital* (J. H. Means), 1339

MEDICINE, HISTORY: *See also* Biography; Nova et Vetera
Call the Doctor. A Social History of Medical Men (E. S. Turner), 1277
Evolution of Modern Medicine (Lord Cohen of Birkenhead), 838
The Medical World of the Eighteenth Century (L. S. King), 1206
Medicine and Man. The Story of the Art and Science of Healing (R. Calder), 1148
Modern Medical Discoveries (J. G. Thwaites), 1023
The Surgeon's Tale. A Story of Modern Surgery (R. G. Richardson), 1088

MEDICO-LEGAL:
Abortion, criminal, and manslaughter; sentence reduced on appeal, 1111
Antibiotic disasters, 456

MEDICO-LEGAL (*continued*):
Barber *v.* Manchester Hospital Board; cost to public funds, 171 (P)
Blood transfusion, infected, 334; 689 (C)
Broadmoor patients, 174, 450 (C), 1111
— — treated as sane, 1111
Cancer, error in diagnosis, 1363
Certification without seeing patient, 1111 (correction, 1364)
Chivers Cancer Association in lottery trouble, 804
Compensation for injury, 1209 (L)
Deaf-and-dumb driver fined, 1237
Diminished responsibility rejected, 1051
Doctor's death in attempting rescue; £12,000 damages, 335
Driver's unsuspected diabetes, 864
Drowned in nine inches of water, 55
" Fair comment," 110
Feminine behaviour not ground for divorce, 394
Forensic Medicine, 6th ed. (D. Kerr), 1207
Hazards of practice, 794
" Incurably of unsound mind," 1169
Indecent assault under pretence of medical examination, 1480
Inquest quashed; infant not suffocated, 255
Interdepartmental committee on procedure in criminal courts, medical member, 258
Law and Ethics for Doctors. With a Section on General Practice in the National Health Service (S. J. Hadfield), 31
Maintenance where spouses part for medical reasons, 1539
Malpractice Liability of Doctors and Hospitals (Common Law and Quebec Law) (W. C. J. Meredith), 211
Mother's adoption of illegitimate child, 1539
Munchausen syndrome, 696
Negligence; compensation paid by hospital authorities since 1948, 1599 (P)
" Novalgin," fatal agranulocytosis after, 644
Prescription misunderstood, 518
Professional statutes, 1297
The Sanctity of Life and the Criminal Law (G. Williams), 898
Selling of proprietary medicines; Restrictive Practices Court inquiry, 925, 985, 1049; judgment, 1236
Sexual offences as seen by a woman police surgeon (Nesta H. Wells), 1404; 1538 (C)
Suffocation in infancy, 111
Swab; forgotten; surgeon's legal duty; a correction, 462
Trauma and sarcoma, 922
Tuberculosis; claim against Northern Ireland Tuberculosis Authority, 1363
Unexpected baby, 54; 250 (C)

MEDWAY, A. J. *See* BARBER, Mary, 1377
" Megalovel," 1530
MEGAW, Sir John Wallace Dick, obituary of, 1166; 1480
Melatonin, pineal gland hormone, 151 (A)
MELLANBY, May, MARTIN, W. J., BARNES, D., and NEAL, Gwenneth: Teeth of 5-year-old London schoolchildren (1957); with comparison of results obtained from 1929 to 1957, 1441 (O)
MELLICK, Alexander, obituary of, 1233
MELROSE, D. G. *See* CLELAND, W. P., 1369
MELVIN, Moray, obituary of, 109
Membranes, premature rupture, diagnosis, 108 (C)
MENDEL, D. *See* APTHORP, G. H., 476
Meningitis, tuberculous, as cause of mental deficiency (B. H. Kirman), 1315
— — following B.C.G. vaccination (Mary R. Kerr and J. M. Dunbar), 1019 (O); 1292 (C), 1356 (C), 1594 (C)
Meningocele, risk in successive children, 1116
Meningococcal infection, graphs (vital statistics), 176, 335, 645, 865, 1052, 1170, 1365
Meningo-encephalitis, isolation of E.C.H.O. virus type 9 during outbreak (P. B. Stones), 1514 (O)
Menopause: Action of methallenoestril on post-menopausal endometrium and vaginal epithelium; a comparative study (W. K. Sutton and D. B. Brown), 1450 (O)

MENTAL DEFICIENCY:
Early disturbance of behaviour in relation to mental defect (B. H. Kirman), 1215; 1355 (C)
Institutional care for children, 245 (C), 452 (C), 743 (C), 859 (C), 1103 (C)
Mental Deficiency (L. T. Hilliard and B. H. Kirman), 1024
Occupational follow-up of mentally handicapped boys, 378 (A)
Research department opened at Fountain Hospital, 1544
Rusty case, consequences of, 1540 (P)
School for educationally subnormal, 257
Scotland, statistics of mental defectives, 1362 (P)
Survey of 100 consecutive children awaiting admission to mental deficiency hospital (M. W. G Brandon and M. F. Craib), 790
Tuberculous meningitis as cause (B. H. Kirman), 1515

MENTAL DISEASE:
Attitudes of general public to mental illness (G. M. Carstairs and J. K. Wing), 594 (O)
Care of the mentally ill, 236
Divorce for incurable insanity (medico-legal note), 1169

MENTAL DISEASE (*continued*):
Minds Matter: A New Approach to Mental Health, 1143
Psychological medicine in general practice; report prepared by working party of Council of College of General Practitioners, 585 (O); 602 (A); 795 (C)
Puerperal; follow-up study of 75 cases (Mary E. Martin), 773 (O)
Research programmes, 1598 (P)
Research projects, 1540 (P)
Scottish lunacy law, 1236 (P)
Treatment without restraint, 1150 (L); 1294 (C)

MENTAL HEALTH:
An African's mental outlook in Britain (W. I. B. Onuigbo), 1085 (O); 1359 (C)
Local authority services, 1540 (P)
Mental Health Legislation, 830
Mental Health Manual (D. Stafford-Clark), 1423
National Association of Mental Health, post-graduate courses, 626; annual report, 1334
Parliamentary programme, 1168 (P)
Visit of Nigerian Minister of Health, 699
World Federation for Mental Health: Annual meeting, Vienna, 686; tenth annual meeting, 1525

MENTAL HOSPITALS:
Beds out of commission, 255 (P)
Open doors, 1150 (L); 1294 (C)
Patients, 295 (L); 450 (C)
— statistics for England and Wales, 1957, 924
Role in treatment of mental illness, 236
St. Clement's Hospital, Bow, 370

Mepacrine, toxic effects, 872
Mephenesin and chlorpromazine in management of tetanus (J. Hutchinson and G. D. Hurrell), 429
— thrombocytopenic purpura apparently due to tablets containing salicylamide and mephenesin (R. Platt), 1577
Mephentermine, 102
" Mepilin " tablets and elixir, 324
Meprobamate, 632, 914 (C), 966, 1095
— hazards of use, 1586 (A)
MEREDITH, W. C. J.: *Malpractice Liability of Doctors and Hospitals (Common Law and Quebec Law)*, 211
Merit awards; amounts paid since 1948, 333 (P)
MERLISS, R. R.: Chloroquine in rheumatoid arthritis, 1595 (C)
Mersalyl, toxic effects, 808
MERTON, P.: Nervous gradation of muscle contraction, 230
MERTON, R. K., READER, G., and KENDALL, Patricia L.: *The Student-Physician*, 599
Mesenteric artery, superior, occlusion causing chronic midgut ischaemia (G. E. Mavor and W. Michie), 534 (O)
Metabolism: *Hormonal Regulation of Energy Metabolism* (Editor: L. W. Kinsell), 291
Methallenoestril, action on post-menopausal endometrium and vaginal epithelium; a comparative study (W. K. Sutton and D. B. Brown), 1450 (O)
Methoxypsoralen as skin tanning agent, 1212 (A)
Methylpentynol, 966
— and methylpentynol carbamate, susceptibility to (E. Marley), 493
Methyprylone and quinalbarbitone as hypnotics, clinical comparison; sequential analysis (T. J. Thomson), 1140 (O)
— in insomnia, 1349
MEYER, A.: Medical war crimes, 247 (C)
— *See* GREENFIELD, J. G., 211
MEYER, R. DE. *See* SALTER, J. M., 5
MICHIE, W. *See* MAVOR, G. E., 534
Microscopy, electron, 1099
— interference, 1099
— phase-contrast, 1099
Microwaves, are they dangerous? 1030 (A)
Middlesex Hospital Medical School, 614; future plans, 925
Midwives: Central Midwives Board, new headquarters opened, 1241
— *Textbook for Midwives* (Margaret F. Myles), 1277
Migraine, treatment with ergotamine tartrate; bilateral thrombophlebitis after single dose (E. R. Carter), 1452 (O)
MILES, R. A. *See* HENNESSEY, R. S. F., 893
Military medicine: *Australia in the War of 1939–1945. Series 5, Medical.* Vol. III, *The Island Campaigns* (A. S. Walker), 432; 1536 (C)
Milk consumption in the United Kingdom, 1481 (P)
— two cases of cow's-milk allergy (B. D. Bower, D. G. Stanley-Roose, and O. H. Wolff), 195 (O); 635 (C)
MILLAR, J. H. D. *See* ASHENHURST, E. M., 415
MILLER, Arthur Alfonce, obituary of, 1232
MILLER, H. *See* WILSON, G. M., 929
MILLER, James, obituary of, 861
MILLER, R. A.: Value of penthienate methobromide in ileneric diarrhoea and encopresis in childhood, 1393
MILLIGAN, Hugh, obituary of, 696
MILLIGAN, W. L.: " Stelazine " in psychiatry, 328 (C)
MILLIKEN, T. G. *See* ASHENHURST, E. M., 415
MILLINGTON, E.: Cancer education, 46 (C)
MILLMAN, C. G.: Imbecile children, 859 (C)
MILLS, J. N.: Medical education, 916 (C)
MILLS, W. G.: Use of pessaries in general practice, 155

MILLS, W. G.: Ectopic pregnancy after pelvic tuberculosis, 163 (C)
MILNE, J. C.: *Brucella abortus* in milk, 462 (C)
MILNE, Jean. *See* CLARKE, K. H., 1444
MILNE, R. I.: Prevention of lung cancer, 1292 (C)
MILNER, I. H.: Medical war crimes, 744 (C)
MILNER, Marion. *See* WINNICOTT, D. W., 957
Miners: Beat knee in miners, 100 (A); 690 (C)
— emotions and nystagmus, 732 (L); 919 (C), 975 (C)
Ministry of Health: *Annual Report of Chief Medical Officer for 1957*, 1282 (A)
— — Appointments and retirements, 177, 807
— — *Report for 1957*, 501 (A), 1282 (A)
Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance (Sir Geoffrey King), 1340
" Miradon " (anisindione), clinical evaluation of (G. Kellaway), 889 (O)
Missionary medical service, careers, 628
MITCHELL, G. A. G.: Medical education, 854; 916 (C)
Mitchell Banks Memorial Lecture, 1053
Mitral valve, re-stenosis of, 1401 (A)
MODEL, A.: Drug trials in chronic psychotics, 320
MODELL, W. (Editor): *Drugs of Choice, 1958–1959*, 1088
MOGHISSI, K. *See* GLENNIE, J. S., 484
MOIR, J. C.: Review of *Surgical Gynecology, Including Important Obstetric Operations: A Handbook of Operative Surgery*, 2nd ed., by J. P. Greenhill, 431
MOLE, R. H.: Radiation in the aetiology of human cancer, 157
Mole self-grip wrench, 638 (C)
MOLLIN, D. L.: Vitamin B_{12} assays in investigation of megaloblastic anaemias, 302
— *See* CHANARIN, I., 80
MOLLISON, P. L.: Review of *Blood Groups in Man*, 3rd ed., by R. R. Race and Ruth Sanger, 1276
MOLLOY, R. E. (Editor): *Medical Electrical Equipment*, 1340
Monash University. *See* Universities, Monash
MONCRIEFF, A.: Phenylketonuria, 917 (C)
— review of *Cerebral Palsy in Childhood (the Aetiology and Clinical Assessment with Particular Reference to the Findings in Bristol)*, by Grace E. Wood, 93
MONEY-KYRLE, R. *See* WINNICOTT, D. W., 957
Moniliasis in infancy, complications (J. M. Wagner and I. Kessel), 362 (O)
" Monodral." *See* Penthienate methobromide
Mononucleosis, infectious. *See* Glandular fever
MONS, W. E. R.: Onset enuresis, 1414 (C)
MONTGOMERY, John, obituary of, 455
MOODIE, W., and WOOKEY, E. E.: Hypno-anaesthesia, 800 (C)
MOORE, D. C.: *Regional Block: A Handbook for use in the Clinical Practice of Medicine and Surgery*, 2nd ed., 32
MOORE, D. H.: Mouse mammary-tumour agent, 158
MOORE, J. M.: Uncontrollable post-operative haemorrhage after incompatible blood transfusion, 1201 (O); 1592 (C)
MOORE, K. A. M. *See* HOLLAND, W. W., 479
MORGAN, Cyril John, obituary of, 252
MORGAN, D. C., and MASON, A. S.: Exophthalmos in Cushing's syndrome, 481 (O); 975 (C)
MORGAN, J. D.: Bone growth, 1157
MORLEY, D. C.: Malaria and anaemia in infancy, 1102 (C)
MORLEY, G. H., appointed Queen's Honorary Surgeon, 1302
Morphine analgesia, beneficial effects of amiphenazole (S. Gershon, D. W. Bruce, N. Orchard, and F. H. Shaw), 366 (O)
— at port medical centres, 113 (P)
MORRIS, J. M., and SCULLY, R. E.: *Endocrine Pathology of the Ovary*, 1395
MORRIS, J. N.: Teaching of social medicine, 853
— Medical education, 917 (C)
— and CRAWFORD, Margaret D.: Coronary heart disease and physical activity of work; evidence of a national necropsy survey, 1485 (O); 1518 (L)
MORSON, A. C. *See* BAILEY, H., 513
MORTIMER, John Alexander, obituary of, 1109
MOSFORTH, J., and TAVERNER, D.: Physiotherapy for Bell's palsy, 675 (O); 855 (C), 977 (C)
MOSTERT, J. W.: Obstetric anaesthesia, 978 (C)

MOTOR CARS: *See also* Drivers and Driving
Car radios, 162
Depreciation, 162
Insurance of cars towed away, 172
The Motor Show (I. Gellatly), 973, 1158
Parking meter areas, provisions for doctors, 252 (P)
Parking meters in St. Marylebone, 1599 (P)
Seat covers (I. Gellatly), 687
Winter motoring abroad (I. Gellatly), 1409

MOUNTBATTEN, Countess, address to Eighth Congress of Medical Women's International Association, 244
MOURANT, A. E. *See* AKSOY, M., 937
— *See* GOLD, E. R., 1273
Mouth, mycology of (E. C. Fox and G. C. Ainsworth), 826 (O)
— *Oral Medicine: Diagnosis and Treatment*, 3rd ed. (L. W. Burket), 32
— psoriasis, 327 (C), 513 (C), 915 (C)
MOUZAS, G. L.: Calcium and phosphorus metabolism, 637 (C)
MOYNAHAN, E. J.: Thin and greasy hair, 62 (C)
MOYNIHAN, N. H.: Tetanus immunization, 51 (C)

MUIR, A., and COSSAR, I. A.: Aspirin and gastro-intestinal haemorrhage, 1535 (C)
MUIR, E. G.: Restorative resection for carcinoma of rectum, 226
— review of *Principles of General Surgical Management*, by H. A. F. Dudley, B. C. Paton, I. F. Maclaren, I. B. Tait, and G. F. Murnaghan, 1396
MULLARD, K. S.: Oesophageal atresia, 106 (C)
— Bronchial mucus specimen trap, 855
— Oesophageal stricture, 1101(C)
MULLER, A. F., and O'CONNOR, Cecilia M. (Editors): *An International Symposium on Aldosterone*, 32
Mumps, neurological complications (R. R. Russell and J. C. Donald), 27 (O)
— orchitis, prophylaxis and therapy, 1602
Munchausen syndrome (medico-legal note), 696
— — and hysteria, 690 (C)
— — psychological analysis; request for information (J. C. Barker and T. G. Grygier), 1274; 1415 (C), 1476 (C)
MURDOCH, James Wilson, obituary of, 1047
MURLEY, A. H. G.: Tennis elbow, 808 (C)
MURLEY, David Ronald, obituary of, 394
MURNAGHAN, G. F. *See* DUDLEY, H. A. F., 1396
MURRAY, D. S.: Method of reducing fracture-dislocation of hip-joint with fractured femur on same side, 427 (O); 566 (C), 638 (C)
MURRAY, J. G., and THOMPSON, J. W.: Post-parotidectomy gustatory sweating, 1163 (C)
MURTAGH, Harold, obituary of, 803

MUSCLES:
Contraction, nervous gradation of, 230
Disorders; electrodiagnostic stimulators; report by Subcommittee of Medical Research Council's Nerve Injuries Committee, 714
Dystrophy, pseudo-hypertrophic; dietary treatment, 1055
Hypertonia and hypotonia in childhood, 235
Polymyositis (J. N. Walton and R. D. Adams), 371
Spindles and synapses, 230
Ultrastructure, 230

MUSHIN, W. W.: Review of *Cardiovascular Collapse in the Operating Room*, by H. E. Natof and M. S. Sadove, 1579
— review of *Modern Trends in Anaesthesia*, edited by F. T. Evans and T. C. Gray, 1516
— review of *Regional Block: A Handbook for Use in the Clinical Practice of Medicine and Surgery*, 2nd ed., by D. C. Moore, 32
— *See* MACINTOSH, Sir Robert, 1023
Music: London medical orchestra, 250 (C)
— therapy in hospitals, 115
Musicians, occupational diseases, 51 (C), 166 (C)
MUSTARD, D. M.: Treatment of asthma, 564 (C)
"Mycifradin" tablets, 1591
Mycology: *Introduction to Medical Mycology*, 4th ed. (G. M. Lewis, Mary E. Hopper, J. W. Wilson, and Orda A. Plunkett), 1579
— of the mouth (E. C. Fox and G. C. Ainsworth), 826 (O)
MYLES, Margaret F.: *Textbook for Midwives*, 1277
Myocardial disease of obscure aetiology, 234; 914 (C)
— — acute, serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase in (H. A. Dewar, N. R. Rowell, and A. J. Smith), 1121 (O); 1152 (A)
— — in Jews, 793
— — serum transaminase, its clinical use in diagnosis and prognosis (R. Bruce, J. K. Todd, and L. LeDune), 1125 (O); 1152 (A)
Myocardium, unexplained hypertrophy, 153 (A)
Myxoedema coma, hypothermic; three case reports (D. W. Macdonald), 1144 (O); 1304 (correction); 1536 (C)
Myxoma, atrial, excision (L. Fatti and F. P. Reid), 531 (O); 742 (C), 1534 (C)

N

NABARRO, David Nunes, obituary of, 919, 984
"Nacton" in elderly patients, 107 (C)
NAGLEY, M. M. *See* GIBSON, M. O. J., 1424
NAGY, Z. *See* URAI, L., 1264
Nails, psoriasis, 522
NASH, D. F. E.: The risks of therapy, 1526
— Physically handicapped children, 1534 (C)
Naso-gastric intubation in gastric surgery, oesophageal strictures after (J. A. W. Bingham), 817 (O); 1101 (C)
National Association for Mental Health, post-graduate courses, 626; annual report, 1334

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:
Documentary television programme, "On Call to a Nation," 1053; 1106 (C), 1162 (C), 1231 (C)
Emigration of doctors, 1363 (P)
Experiments, 37 (A)
Form E.C.10A, 1542 (P)
Legal actions since 1948, 1599 (P)
Lists; chronic sick on doctor's lists, 1299 (P)
Ophthalmic Service forms, 1162 (C)
Reciprocal arrangements with foreign countries, 1481 (P)
Registrars, senior appointments, 1541 (P)
Remuneration; interim award of four per cent., 1346 (A); 1361 (P)

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE (*continued*):
Report of Ministry of Health for 1957, 501 (A)
Review committee, 789; 1401 (A)
Review of progress and prospects, 395 (P)
Ten years, 33 (L); *see also Supplement*, 86 (C)
The Times supplement, 59
Tribunals; rights of objectors and appellants, 112 (P)
National Library of Medicine, *Catalog*, 32
NATOF, H. E., and SADOVE, M. S.: *Cardiovascular Collapse in the Operating Room*, 1579
Natural Causes, 1377
Natural selection in man, 1288
Nausea: Mechanism of acute hypotension from fear or nausea (E. P. Sharpey-Schafer, C. J. Hayter, and E. D. Barlow), 878 (O); 899 (L)
NAUTH-MISIR, T. N. *See* HOLMES-SIEDLE, M., 777
Naval medicine: *Medicine and the Navy, 1200–1900*. Vol. II (J. J. Keevil), 1455
NAYLOR, A.: Two cases of subclavian aneurysm associated with cervical rib, 142 (O)
NEAL, Gwenneth. *See* MELLANBY, May, 1441
NEALE, A. V.: Inorganic arsenic, 1593 (C)
NECHTOW, M. J. *See* REICH, W. J., 495
NEIL, Hugh Loudon, obituary of, 570
NELLEN, M.: Doctors book-plates, 329 (C)
NELSON, H. G.: Hula-hoop syndrome, 1531 (C)
NELSON, M. P.: Care of the mentally ill, 237
— Crime and mental illness, 1294 (C)
NELSON, R. *See* DANE, D. S., 1187
"Neo-endrine," 102
"Neomin" tablets, 1591
Neomycin in treatment of hepatic coma in liver failure and gastro-intestinal haemorrhage (W. H. J. Summerskill), 1322 (O)
— *Neomycin: Its Nature and Practical Application* (Editor: S. A. Waksman), 1579
— sulphate tablets, 1591
— with "codelsol" skin lotion, 688
"Neo-rybarex," 102
Nephritis, acute, due to radiation, in childhood (J. S. Beck), 489 (O)
— in North Yorkshire (J. T. A. George, J. C. McDonald, D. J. H. Payne, and D. A. Slade), 1381 (O); 1400 (A)
— outbreak in Northamptonshire (M. J. Pleydell and W. J. A. Hall-Turner), 1382 (O); 1400 (A)
— salt-losing, indications for sodium chloride, 648
Nephrosis due to mercurial diuretics, 103 (C)
Nephrotic syndrome in children treated with prednisolone (W. W. Holland, J. R. Colley, and K. A. M. Moore), 479 (O)
Nerves, injuries: Electrodiagnostic stimulators; report by Subcommittee of Medical Research Council's Nerve Injuries Committee, 714
Nervous system: Disorders associated with influenza (C. C. Kapila and others), 1311 (O)
NEUMAN, Margaret W. *See* NEUMAN, W. F., 1455
NEUMAN, W. F., and NEUMAN, Margaret W.: *The Chemical Dynamics of Bone Mineral*, 1455
Neuralgia, trigeminal, treatment, 117
Neuritis: A.T.S. cervical polyradiculitis treated by cortisone (J. H. Baron), 678
— drug treatment (J. W. A. Turner), 1403
Neurochirurgia, 687
Neurology: Neurological disorders in childhood, 235
Neuropathology (J. G. Greenfield, W. Blackwood, A. Meyer, W. H. McMenemy, and R. M. Norman), 211
Neuropathy, peripheral, and the lungs, 1457 (L)
Neurophysiology: Analogue computers for research on learning (W. K. Taylor), 967; 964 (A)
Neuro-psychopharmacology, international collegium, 60
Neuroses: *Handbuch der Neurosenlehre und Psychotherapie* (Editors: V. E. Frankl, V. E. von Gebsattel, and J. H. Schultz), 1340
— traumatic, and compensation for injury, 1209 (L)
Neurosurgery: Hypothermia, controlled; recent developments (Pamela M. Hellings), 346 (O)
— *Selected Writings of Walter E. Dandy* (compiled by C. E. Troland and F. J. Otenasek), 730
NEWBOLD, G. *See* AMBROSE, G., 1396, 1596
Newborn. *See* Infants, newborn
NEWCOMBE, C. P. *See* TOWERS, J. R. H., 1043
NEWMAN, C.: Review of *Ward 4. The Mallinckrodt Research Ward of the Massachusetts General Hospital*, by J. H. Means, 1339
NEWMAN, J. O.: Hula-hoop syndrome, 1531 (C)
NEWTH, Alfred Arthur Edmund, obituary of, 452
NEWTON, L. A., sentence for abortion and manslaughter reduced on appeal (medico-legal note), 1111
New Zealand: *Directory of Homes and Clubs for Old People*, 1240
— — population, 520
NICHOLS, L. A.: Why suffer from rheumatism? 1229 (C)
NICHOLSON-LAILEY, J. R.: Artificial insemination, 1595 (C)
NICOLSON, J. W.: Littre's hernia, 107 (C)
Nicotinic acid salts, effects on serum cholesterol (R. Altschul and A. Hoffer), 713 (O)
Nigeria: Antimalarial drugs in Nigeria; results of new survey (L. J. Bruce-Chwatt and D. W. Horn), 869 (O); 1535 (C)
— chief medical adviser, 1601
— malaria and prematurity in western region of Nigeria (D. S. H. Cannon), 877 (O)
"Nilergex," 507 (correction, 632)
— side-effects, 636 (C), 859 (C), 1042 (C)
NINANE, G. *See* COURTOIS, G., 187
Nipple and breast pain in early stages of lactation (B. Gans), 830 (O); 1227 (C)
"Nivaquaine" therapy in anaemia of uncertain origin in infancy, 663
"Nivembin," value in amoebiasis, 927
"Nivomycin" tablets, 1591
NIXON, H. H.: Extra skin crease, 753 (C)
NIXON, W. C. W.: Father's place at the confinement, 321
— review of *Practical Handbook of Midwifery and Gynaecology for Students and Practitioners*, by W. F. T. Haultain, C. Kennedy, and J. L. Henderson, 5th ed., 551
Noah—an albino (A. Sorsby), 1587
Nobel Prize for chemistry, 1094 (A)
— — for medicine, 1154 (A)
"Noludar." *See* Methyprylone
Nomenclature: Proper use of words, 1359; 1537 (C)
— *The Story Behind the Word: Some Interesting Origins of Medical Terms* (H. Wain), 598
"Noradrenaline (Carnegie)," 445
Norandrostenolone phenylpropionate. *See* "Durabolin," 881 (O)
Norethandrolone, anabolic study in four elderly underweight males (E. Woodford-Williams and D. Webster), 1447 (O)
NORMAN, A. P. *See* JACKSON, A. D. M., 1039
NORMAN, R. M. *See* GREENFIELD, J. G., 211
Norman McAlister Gregg Prize, 1172
NORTHFIELD, D. W. C.: Review of *Pneumoencephalography*, by E. G. Robertson, 837
— review of *Selected Writings of Walter E. Dandy*, compiled by C. E. Troland and F. J. Otenasek, 730

NOVA ET VETERA:
"Ah, my old friend Dr. Harvey" (Sir Arthur S. MacNalty), 1159
Bright, Richard, 1469
Gray's Anatomy; the first hundred years (F. N. L. Poynter), 610
Medical Register, 1289

"Novalgin," fatal agranulocytosis after (medico-legal note), 644
Novels: *Doctor Tonrondo* (O. Guinness), 838
Novobiocin, 324
— staphylococcal infection resistant to chloramphenicol, erythromycin, and novobiocin; effect of antibiotic combinations on emergence of resistant strains (Mary Barber, Anna Csillag, and A. J. Medway), 1377 (O); 1530 (C)
Nuclear warfare and the treatment of mass casualties (G. D. Kersley), 379; 799 (C), 976 (C), 1101 (C), 1231 (C)
Nuffield Committee for the Advancement of Medicine, reconstitution, 1483
Nuffield Foundation, *Report for Year ended March 31, 1958*, 964 (A)
Nuffield Lecture Fund, 1422
Nuffield Orthopaedic Centre, new building opened by Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother, 1113
Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust: *Present Sterilizing Practice in Six Hospitals*, 1582 (L); 1589
— — — — *Record of the Progress of Schemes and Descriptions of New Projects, 1955–1958: Fourth Report*, 37 (A)

NURSES AND NURSING:
Dorothy M. White appointed Deputy Chief Nursing Officer, 1545
Films on lifting patients, 712
General Nursing Council, 631; appointments, 925
International List of Advanced Programmes in Nursing Education, 1219
Nursing standards in maternity hospitals, 976 (C)
Nursing Times, new layout, 1053
Royal College of Nursing, 631

Nutrition. *See* Diet; Food; Vitamins
NWOKOLO, C.: Malarial chemoprophylaxis in indigenous populations, 1535 (C)
NYAZAI, A. K. K.: Sweet tooth and decay, 797 (C)
NYE, E. R.: Prevention of lung cancer, 389 (C)
Nylon hair-net dermatitis (C. D. Calnan, R. H. Marten, and H. T. H. Wilson), 544 (O)
Nystagmus, miners', relation to emotional instability, 732 (L); 919 (C), 975 (C)
— without organic disease, 1484

O

OAKLEY, W.: Review of *Diabetes Mellitus: With Emphasis on Children and Young Adults*, by T. S. Danowski, 730
O'BEIRNE, R. M.: Cow's milk allergy, 635 (C)
Obesity and tendency to somnolence, 964 (A)
— in 15-year-old girl, management, 1055
— too solid flesh, 1581 (L)

OBITUARY:
Alexander, James, 642
Anderson, Percy Vernon, 331
Arthur, Cecil Vernon, 983
Ashton, Helen Rosaline, 110
Atthill, Frank, 1297
Bain, Edward Walter, 391
Banbury, Percy, 455
Barnes, William Edward, 391

OBITUARY (*continued*):
Bayley, Harold Haynes, 169 456
Beddow, Harold Josiah, 570
Beddows, Edward Charles, 1168
Bell, Henry Cooke, 170, 456
Berncastle, Herbert Melbourne, 517
Bishop, John Brock, 453
Broome, Harold Holkar, 1232
Brown, James William, 802, 1048
Burgess, Charles Herbert, 803
Campbell, Angus, 643
Campbell, John Carr, 696
Campbell, Samuel John, 984
Cathcart, John, 803
Chance, Ivor, 1234, 1361
Chitty, Keith, 392
Clare, Thomas Charles, 1417
Clark, Katherine Jane Stark, 1233
Colby, Richard, 1168
Cosgrave, Alexander Kirkpatrick, 383
Craig, James Andrew, 1477
Cruden, William Victor, 1479
Curnock, Dennis Reginald, 1047
Curphey, Sir Aldington George, 1477
Cutting, Alfred Howard, 1416
Davidson, Duncan, 748
Davies, David Justin, 803
Davies, Ivor Jones, 1167
Davies, William, 1109
Debono, Peter Paul, 392, 517
Dennis, John Jeffreys, 455
Druitt, Daniel Cuthbert, 1234
du Toit, Jacobus Stephanus, 695
Dyson, Harold Edward, 332
Elliott, Edgar Lionel, 169
Elliott, Frederick, 863
Eminson, Ralph Franklin, 1479
Evans, John Jackson Whatley, 455
Famuyiwa, Wilson Adeiola Alade, 1110
Fegler, George, 981
Fenwick, Percival Clennell, 516
Flowers, Wilfred Stephen, 1109
Fraser, Andrew Mearns, 251
Fraser, Sarah Louise, 1360
Frazer, William Mowll, 746
Frier, Charles Matthew, 921, 1110
Garlick, George Herbert, 109
Goadby, Sir Kenneth Weldon, 515
Green, Alexander McWatt, 1047
Gunn, James Andrew, 1107, 1479
Gunson, Charles Herbert, 862
Hall, George, 516
Hance, Sir James Bennett, 745
Hargreaves, Henry Ellison, 110
Haslam, Sarah Kate Keeling, 748
Hatch, Eunice Mary, 53
Haultain, William Francis Theodore, 1359
Haworth, James Kenworthy Johnston, 1046
Hay, Arthur Edgar, 1360
Hilliard, Anna Marion, 642
Hodge, Horace Emerton, 1110
Hoyte, Frank Christopher, 332, 456
Hudson, Corrie, 392, 643
Hult, Olof, 110
Hurley, Sir Victor, 250
Jackson, Chevalier, 568
James, Dorothy Mary, 1478
Jenner, Cyril William, 1234
Johnson, Frank Edwin, 570
Johnson, Walter, 983
Jones, Pauline Miriam, 982
Jordan, Anson Robertson, 861
Keeling, George Sydney, 982
King, Frank, 1479
Lambert, John, 53
Landor, Joseph Victor, 1167
Lashley, Karl Spencer, 694
Laslett, William Henry, 922
Lescher, Frank Graham, 1360
Levick, Harry Driffield, 454
Longhotham, George Francis, 516
Low, Herbert Bruce, 1048
MacAuley, Henry Francis, 1297
McGrath, William Michael, 983
McGrigor, Dalziel Buchanan, 1108, 1234
MacKenna, John George, 1233
McMichael, George Vert Thomson, 695
Macnicol, Roderick Reid, 804
Maritschek, Moriz, 863
Markus, Charles, 109
Marriner, Humphrey Ingilby, 1478
Meeaw, Sir John Wallace Dick, 1166, 1480
Mellick, Alexander, 1233
Melvin, Moray, 109
Miller, Arthur Alfonce, 1232
Miller, James, 861
Milligan, Hugh, 696
Montgomery, John, 455
Morgan, Cyril John, 252
Mortimer, John Alexander, 1109
Murdoch, James Wilson, 1047
Murley, David Ronald, 394
Murtagh, Harold, 803
Nabarro, David Nunes, 919, 984
Neil, Hugh Loudon, 570
Newth, Alfred Arthur Edmund, 452
O'Brien, Daniel Patrick, 696
Ockwell, Charles Melton, 1167
Odgers, Paul Norman Blake, 1477
O'Hea, Michael Fergus, 862
Orchard, Albert John, 516

OBITUARY (*continued*):
Parkes, Oscar, 52
Paterson, Matthew Wallace, 1417
Pearson, Anthony Cecil, 861
Penrice, Mary Thompson, 394
Pereira, Henry Manning, 52
Philip, Peter William, 1397
Pool, Garnet Wolseley, 863
Prowse, William Barrington, 643
Richard, Kurt Simon, 983
Roberts, Hubert Shearwood, 1417
Robertson, James Hinton, 980
Robinson, Margaret Helen Rattray, 69
Roderick, Henry Buckley, 747
Rowland, Trevor Ingman, 804
Rubin, Isidor Clinton, 168, 252
Rutherford, Robert, 642, 984
Sachs, Ernest, 1538
Sanderson-Wells, Thomas Henry, 981
Sandiford, Hugh Arthur, 513, 644, 864
Scott, Herbert Bodley, 922
Seed, George Sutcliffe, 1045
Shellshear, Joseph Lexden, 453, 517, 643
Sinigar, Harry, 517
Smith, Edward Archibald, 333
Smith, Fleet Floyd Strother, 1480
Smith, Malcolm Arthur, 515
Smith, Sir Thomas Rudolph Hampden, 52
Southwell-Sander, Geoffrey Henry George, 1596
Speer, James Millar Craig, 1539
Spooner, William Henry Casswell, 393
Stacey, Christine Margaret, 748, 1048
Stampar, Andrija, 167
Stewart, Bernard Halley, 569
Stopes, Marie Carmichael, 920
Strode, George King, 1597
Swindells, Raymond Herbert, 862
Thomas, Thomas Ben, 394
Tighe, Harman Richard, 54
Trubshaw, Kenneth Vincent, 921
Turnbull, Jane Holland, 1046
Turton, Mary, 1048
Ungley, Charles Cady, 641
Wall, Austin Darley, 1539
Wallace-Jones, Henry, 1045, 1110
Waterhouse, Rupert, 694
Watt, James, 982
Way, Leslie Ferguson Kennedy, 454
Webster, William John Alexander, 802
White, James, 251
Williams, Griffith Jones, 53
Wilson, Harry Montefiore, 1360, 1480
Wilson, Howard Bruce, 330
Wilson, Lorton Alexander, 863
Wilson, Thomas Robert, 53
Wiltshew, Thomas Nicholson, 1479
Wishart, George Macfeat, 330
Worthington, Stanley, 569

"Oblivon." *See* Methylpentynol
O'BRIEN, Daniel Patrick, obituary of, 696
O'BRIEN, W. R. *See* MACNEAL, P. S., 783

OBSTETRICS: *See also* Abortion; Labour; Midwives; Pregnancy; Puerperium
Anaesthesia, position for, 508 (C)
Father's place at confinement, 321
Forceps delivery, anaesthesia for, 1055
Midwifery bag for general practitioner, 700; 868 (C)
Modern Practice of Obstetrics, 2nd ed. (D. M. Z. Stern and C. W. F. Burnett), 730
Nursing standards in maternity hospitals, 976 (C)
Practical Handbook of Midwifery and Gynaecology for Students and Practitioners, 5th ed. (W. F. T. Haultain, C. Kennedy, and J. L. Henderson), 551
Present place in obstetrics for foetal phonocardiography and electrocardiography; with newer techniques of foetal electroencephalography and movement-recording (C. N. Smyth and Jennifer L. Farrow), 1005 (O); 1164 (C)
Second bacteriological study from a maternity hospital (F. Marsh), 1204 (O) (correction, 1304)
Textbook for Midwives (Margaret F. Myles), 1277

Occupational medicine. *See* Industry and occupations
OCKWELL, Charles Melton, obituary of, 1167
O'CONNELL, J. E. A.: Obstetric lumbo-sacral palsies, 315
O'CONNOR, Cecilia M. *See* MULLER, A. F., 32
O'CONNOR, Maeve. *See* WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., 1516
O'CONNOR, R. B. *See* TERRY, R. B., 771
O'CONNOR, W. A.: Homosexuality, 979 (C)
ODGERS, Paul Norman Blake, obituary of, 1477
ODLUM, Doris: Mental health problems in the aged, 739
ODLUM, H. R.: Hydrocortisone for herpes labialis, 451 (C)
O'DRISCOLL, D.: Ectopic pregnancy after pelvic tuberculosis, 326 (C)
O'DWYER, J. P.: Dysgerminoma in pregnancy, 387 (C)
Oedema in pre-eclampsia, control of, 1174

OESOPHAGUS:
Atresia, 106 (C)
Carcinoma, treatment, 227
Leiomyoma: report of two cases surgically treated (J. S. Glennie and K. Moghissi), 484 (O)
Oesophageal pain, 233

OESOPHAGUS (*continued*):
Oesophagitis due to *Candida albicans* infection (J. M. Wagner and I. Kessel), 362 (O)
Stenosis after partial gastrectomy (K. C. McKeown), 819 (O); 1101 (C), 1357 (C)
Strictures after gastric surgery and naso-gastric intubation (J. A. W. Bingham), 817 (O); 1101 (C), 1230 (C)

OESTREICHER, R.: Chemotherapy for pulmonary tuberculosis, 754 (C)
Oestrogen production after adrenalectomy for breast cancer (R. D. Bulbrook, F. C. Greenwood, G. J. Hadfield, and E. F. Scowen), 12 (O)
— — after hypophysectomy for breast cancer (R. D. Bulbrook, F. C. Greenwood, G. J. Hadfield, and E. F. Scowen), 15 (O)
— — after oophorectomy for breast cancer (R. D. Bulbrook, F. C. Greenwood, G. J. Hadfield, and E. F. Scowen), 7 (O)
O'FARRELL, P. T. J., elected President, Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 1053
OGDEN, J. K.: Cancer education, 389 (C)
OGILVIE, Sir Heneage: Hiatal herniorrhaphy, 1101 (C)
OGLE, W. L.: Chloroquine in rheumatoid arthritis, 1533 (C)
O'HEA, Michael Fergus, obituary of, 862

OLD AGE:
Appendicitis in the aged (E. Christensen), 832 (O); 1039 (C), 1227 (C)
Beds for the aged, 325 (C), 452 (C), 567 (C), 740 (C), 1105 (C)
Care of the Elderly: report of Ninth Conference, National Old People's Welfare Council, 769
Confusional states in the elderly, 314, 969
Deafness in the elderly, 1466
Falls in the elderly, 313
The Family Life of Old People: An Inquiry in East London (P. Townsend), 31
Genito-urinary disturbances, 968
Hospital obligations to the elderly, 835
International Association of Gerontology, 521, 968
Mental health problems, 739
Present health needs in Europe, 739
Rehabilitation of the Elderly Invalid at Home, 436
Surgical risks, 1526

OLIVER, M. F.: Review of *Chemistry and Lipides as Related to Atherosclerosis. A Symposium*, edited by I. H. Page, 1396
— *See* FISHER, J. D. W., 1225
OLIVER, R. A. M. *See* BELL, A. D.
Oliver Sharpey Lectures, 63, 121
O'NEILL, D.: Stress and disease: Review of principles, 285 (O)
ONUIGBO, W. I. B.: An African's mental outlook in Britain, 1085 (O); 1359 (C)
Oophorectomy in breast cancer; attempt to correlate clinical results with oestrogen production (R. D. Bulbrook, F. C. Greenwood, G. J. Hadfield, and E. F. Scowen), 7 (O)
Operating theatres: Contamination of operating-theatre air with *Cl. tetani* (E. J. L. Lowbury and H. A. Lilly), 1334 (O)
Ophthalmia neonatorum, graphs (vital statistics), 58, 176, 399, 571, 697, 805, 1300, 1482

OPHTHALMOLOGY: *See also* Blindness; Eye; Vision
A Century of International Ophthalmology (1857–1957) (Sir Stewart Duke-Elder), 1087
Faculty of Ophthalmologists, officers elected, 258
Ophthalmological Society of the U.K.: Annual congress, 1545
Psychosomatic Ophthalmology (T. F. Schlaegel and M. Hoyt), 1340
Systemic Ophthalmology, 2nd ed. (Editor: A. Sorsby), 1148

OPPENHEIM, G. B. *See* DALLY, P. J., 633
OPPENHEIMER, E. T.: Carcinogenesis, 156
Optic neuropathy after administration of trivalent antimony salts, 1272
Opticians Act, 173 (P)
— Bill; third reading, 57 (P)
— General Optical Council, 1366
ORAM, S., and COCHRANE, G. M.: Weber–Christian disease with visceral involvement: an example with hepatic enlargement, 281 (O); 508 (C)
ORCEL, L. *See* ROULET, F.-C., 1277
ORCHARD, Albert John, obituary of, 516
ORCHARD, N. *See* GERSHON, S., 366
ORDMAN, D.: Desensitization to bee stings by intracutaneous injections of whole-bee extract, 352 (O)
ORR, J. W.: Mode of action of carcinogens, 156
ORR, T. G., Jr. *See* HIGGINS, G. A., 1516
Orr's Operations of General Surgery (G. A. Higgins and T. G. Orr, Jr.), 1516

ORTHOPAEDICS:
British Orthopaedic Association; Autumn meeting at Oxford, 1157
Clinical Orthopaedics, No. 10 (Editor-in-Chief: A. F. DePalma), 147
Institute of Orthopaedics; opening of new research laboratories, 1157
Orthopaedic Surgery in Infancy and Childhood (A. B. Ferguson), 94
Orthopedic Diseases. Physiology—Pathology—Radiology (E. Aegerter and J. A. Kirkpatrick), 1340

ORTHOPAEDICS (*continued*):
Outline of Orthopaedics, 2nd ed. (J. C. Adams), 898
Textbook of Orthopaedic Medicine, Vol. I, 3rd ed. (J. Cyriax), 93; 390 (C), 801 (C)
OSNES, S.: Erythropoietic factor produced in the kidney; preliminary report, 1387 (O)
Osteomalacia resistant to vitamin D, 1103
O'SULLIVAN, W. J. *See* PITNEY, W. R., 1508
OSWALD, N. C.: Management of pulmonary complications of influenza, 1468
— SHOOTER, R. A., and CURWEN, M. P.: Pneumonia complicating Asian influenza, 1305 (O); 1342 (L)
Otago University. *See* Universities, Otago
OTAKI, A. T. *See* BREEN, G. E., 22
"Otamidyl" ear drops, 740
OTENASEK, F. J. *See* TROLAND, C. E., 730
Otitis media, acute; value of antibiotics (J. Fry), 883 (O); 1228 (C), 1353 (C), 1530 (C), 1594 (C)
Otolaryngology: *Recent Advances in Otolaryngology*, 3rd ed. (F. B. Korkis), 1088
Otorhinolaryngology: *Synopsis of Otorhinolaryngology* (J. F. Simpson, I. G. Robin, and J. C. Ballantyne), 1340
— treatment of acute infections of ear, nose, and throat, 235
Otorrhoea, salt-losing (S. C. J. Shortman and A. D. M. Smith), 834 (O)
Otosclerosis: Relief of deafness by stapes mobilization (E. H. M. Foxen), 1558 (O)
— surgical treatment, 681 (L)
Ovary: Attempt to correlate clinical results of oophorectomy with oestrogen production (R. D. Bulbrook, F. C. Greenwood, G. J. Hadfield, and E. F. Scowen), 7 (O)
— *Endocrine Pathology of the Ovary* (J. M. Morris and R. E. Scully), 1395
— secondary tumours, tracers for, 461
Overseas medical appointments, 1279 (L)
Ovulation, detection of, 1213 (A); 1355 (C)
OWEN, A. R. G.: Mathematics of natural selection, 1288
OWEN, Diana: Renal failure due to *para*-aminosalicylic acid, 483 (O)
OWEN, E. N.: Mass casualties from nuclear war, 1101 (C)
OWEN, J. A. *See* PITNEY, W. R., 1508 (O)
Oxford University. *See* Universities, Oxford
Oxygen, administration to infants, 1521 (A)
— liquid, transportation problems, 522
— requirements in space travel, 1037
Oxytetracycline, acute haemolytic anaemia after administration in case of infantile gastroenteritis (E. H. Brown and E. H. Bailey), 1204
— continuous therapy in adult chronic bronchitis (G. Edwards and E. C. Fear), 1010 (O); 1226 (C), 1353 (C), 1475 (C)

P

Paediatrics. *See* Children; Infants
PAGE, I. H. (Editor): *Chemistry of Lipides as Related to Atherosclerosis. A Symposium*, 1396
PAI, M. N.: Neurological reactions with phenothiazine derivatives, 164 (C)
— Psychiatric illness among Asian students, 689 (C)
Pain: *Anatomies of Pain* (K. D. Keele), 211
Pains, cutting, 856 (C)
Pakistan Medical Conference, 521
PALEY, R. G., and SCOTT, Mary H.: Severe insulin lipodystrophy as possible cause of instability in diabetics, 1331 (O)
PALMER, K. N. V.: Post-operative pulmonary function, 387 (C)
PALMER, W. T., and PIRRIE, D.: Survey of pupils in schools for physically handicapped in London, 1326 (O); 1345 (A); 1534 (C)
Palsy, cerebral. *See* Paralysis, cerebral
Pancreatin, dosage of, 1039 (C), 1231 (C)
Pancreatitis, acute, diagnosis, 217 (A)
— chronic, physiological basis of treatment, 313
— serum lipase and protease values in, 1368
Pankhurst, Christabel, memorial proposed, 1595 (C)
PAPADOPOULOS, S. G.: The fear of death, 108 (C)
PAPP, C., and BENAIM, S.: Toxic effects of iproniazid in a patient with angina, 1070 (O)
Papua and New Guinea, director of medical research, 646
Para-aminosalicylate, acute haemolysis following use (H. A. K. Rowland), 92
Para-aminosalicylic acid, renal failure following administration (Diana Owen), 483 (O)
Paraffin, liquid, as cause of oil aspiration pneumonia (G. Forbes and A. Bradley), 1566 (O)
Paraldehyde, use in insomnia, 1347
PARALYSIS: *See also* Paraplegia
Bell's palsy, physiotherapy for (J. Mosforth and D. Taverner), 675 (O); 855 (C), 977 (C)
Cerebral: *Cerebral Palsy in Childhood (the Aetiology and Clinical Assessment with Particular Reference to the Findings in Bristol)* (Grace E. Wood), 93
— Conference in London, 1392
— prematurity and "cerebral palsy" (P. E. Polani), 1497 (O)
Paranoid states in old age, 969
Paraplegia following epidural anaesthesia (A. Davies, B. Solomon, and A. Levene), 654 (O); 1106 (C)
Parasitology: *Host–Parasite Relationships in Living Cells* (Editor: Harriet M. Felton), 551
Parathyroid: Diagnosis of hyperparathyroidism, 325 (C); 840 (L)
Parenthood, unmarried, 1090 (L); 1296 (C)
PARK, R. G.: Contradictory statements, 914 (C)
PARKER, Barbara: The father's place at the confinement, 321
PARKES, Oscar, obituary of, 52
Parkes Weber collection presented to Wellcome Historical Medical Library, 806
Parkinsonism, drug treatment (M. Critchley), 1214; 1533 (C)
— surgical treatment, 734 (L)

PARLIAMENT:
Accidents in factories, 1300
Advertising, subliminal, 1235
Alcohol and road accidents, 113, 253, 1235
Ashington Hospital; delays in obtaining treatment, 252
Atmospheric pollution, 1362
Atomic Energy Authority, Safety Branch, 253
Atomic radiation effects, 1235
Barber *v.* Manchester Hospital Board; cost to public funds, 171
Broadmoor Institution, escape, 170
— — psychopathic patients, 254
— — security measures, 254
— — value of treatment at, 170
Bromvaletone, control of sale, 173
Bronchitis, mortality and industrial loss; preventive measures, 171
Cancer; diagnostic clinic at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1420, 1423
— research expenditure, 1541
Carbromal, control of sale, 173
Charing Cross Hospital, future of, 397
Children; experiment on mentally defective children, 1540
Children's hospitals, 1299
Chiropodists, registration of, 253, 1481
Consultants; merit awards; amounts paid since 1948, 333
— and specialists; numbers at September, 1957, 255
Coronary thrombosis in doctors, 172
Crawley Hospital, building progress, 1361
Crematoria development, 172
Criminology, institute of, 397
Cyprus; post-mortem examinations of persons dying in captivity, 1236
Detergents in sewage, 253
Divorce petitions; mental diseases, cruelty, 56
Drugs; addiction to unrestricted drugs, 1363
— duty payable, 56
— hallucinogenic drugs, control of, 1599
— Hinchliffe Report, 173
— prescription charges, 1169
Drunkenness, inquiry into, 1300
Duty on gift from U.S., 113
Edinburgh hospital schemes, 1362
— Royal Infirmary, future of, 1362
— University, accommodation and grant, 1299
Eggs; imported egg-whites, 113
Electric convulsion therapy in out-patient departments, 253
Emigration of doctors, 1363
Factories Acts, amendments, 1169
— Bill, 1299
Flour, composition of, 1236
Footwear; better design for children's shoes, 1299
Health centres, present and future numbers, 253
Hearing-aids, transistor type, 56, 1481
Hospitals: Beds; abuse of pay-bed facilities, 395
— building programme 1960–1, 1599
— costs, disparity, 1419
— medical staffing, 254
— rebuilding of teaching hospitals, 1169
— services; House of Lords review, 112
— waiting-lists, 1541
Immigration figures, 1300
Income tax; relief for professional subscriptions, 56
Industrial Health Service, proposed, 1300
Insemination, artificial; committee of inquiry, 397
Leucotomy operations during last ten years, 1540
Leukaemia, deaths from, 1362
Lung cancer deaths, 1300
— — research and propaganda, 56
Marriage guidance, grants, 1481
Meat inspection, 254
Medical Act, 1956 (Amendment), Bill, Royal Assent, 397
Mental defectives in Scotland, statistics, 1362
— deficiency; consequences of Rutty case, 1540
— disease research programmes, 1598
— health: Local authority services, 1540
— hospitals, beds out of commission, 255
— illness; research projects, 1540
Merit awards, 112, 397
Milk consumption in the United Kingdom, 1481
Morphine at port medical centres, 113
Multiple sclerosis vaccine, 397
N.H.S.: Form E.C.10A, 1542
— interim pay award, 1361
— legal actions since 1948, 1599
— lists; chronic sick on doctor's lists, 1299
— prescription charges, 1169
— reciprocal arrangements with foreign countries, 1481

PARLIAMENT (*continued*):
N.H.S.; review of progress and prospects, 395
— tribunals; rights of objectors and appellants, 112
Nuclear information withheld from M.O.H., 1599
Nuclear Installations (Licensing and Insurance) Bill, 1598
Opticians Act, 173
— Bill; third reading, 57
Parking meter areas, provisions for doctors, 252
— meters in St. Marylebone 1599
"Persomnia," addiction to, 1540
Pneumoconiosis and Byssinosis Benefit Amendment Scheme, 397
Poliomyelitis notifications in Scotland, 173
— paralytic, attack rate, 112
— vaccination, programme extended, 254
— — registrations, 253
— vaccine, booster doses, 1481
— — for travellers, 253
— — supplies from Glaxo Laboratories, 1236
Prison reform, 1169
Programme of new session, 1168
Psychiatric day centres, 172
Queen Mary's Hospital, Carshalton, proposed closure, 1361
Radiation injury from nuclear installations, 1598
Radioactive fall-out, tests for, 56
Radiographers, protection in mass radiography, 173
Radio-strontium fall-out, 1300
Registrars, senior appointments, 1541
Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, 172, 333, 1236
Scotland; cancer services, 1362
— lunacy law, 1236
— medical students, 254
Sex; change of sex and divorce law, 1419
Speech therapists, shortage of, 1542
Student grants, 55
Suicide, attempted, law on, 1236
Teeth; orthodontic treatment, 255
Tobacco smoking as cause of death, 1300
Tuberculosis beds, 333
Wolfenden Report, debate, 1418
W.H.O. Malaria Fund, 113

Parotid gland: Mechanism of post-parotidectomy gustatory sweating (the auriculo-temporal syndrome) (D. H. Glaister, J. R. Hearnshaw, P. F. Heffron, and A. W. Peck, with note on surgical considerations by D. H. Patey), 942 (O); 1163 (C), 1295 (C), 1475 (C)
PARRY, C. B. W. *See* Medical Research Council, 714
PARRY, E. H. O.: Arthropathy due to gastric carcinoma, 1022
PARRY-JONES, W. Ll.: Sex education for students, 1295 (C)
PARSONS, C. G.: Surgical treatment of congenital heart disease, 234
PARSONS, F. M. *See* REDMAN, T. F., 669
PARSONS, I.: Marie Stopes, 1416 (C)
PARTRIDGE, M.: Results of leucotomy, 1470
PASSLER, H. W., and BERGHAUS, H.: *Begutachtung peripherer Durchblutungsstörungen*, 1456
Pasteurella septica, empyema caused by (W. I. Horne and G. M. Berlyne), 896
PATERSON, M. *See* FERGUSON, P. J. K., 1041
PATERSON, Matthew Wallace, obituary of, 1417
PATEY, D. H. (Editor): *An Introduction to Surgery*, 958
— *See* GLAISTER, D. H., 942
PATHANIA, N. S. *See* MALHOTRA, R. P., 528

PATHOLOGY:
Centenary of Virchow's *Cellularpathologie*, 1584 (L)
Chemical: *Chemical Methods in Clinical Medicine: Their Application and Interpretation with Techniques of Simple Tests*, 4th ed. (G. A. Harrison), 94
Clinical: *Taschenbuch Klinischer Funktionsprüfungen*, 5th ed. (Editors: A. Gitter and L. Heilmeyer), 1207
— use and abuse of the hospital laboratory, 317
Handbook of Histopathological Technique (including Museum Technique) (C. F. A. Culling), 292
Pathology, 3rd ed. (Editor: W. A. D. Anderson), 783
Text on Systemic Pathology. Vol. I (Editor: O. Saphir), 1088

PATHY, M. S.: Carcinomatous arthropathy, 1162 (C)
PATON, B. C. *See* DUDLEY, H. A. F., 1396
PATRICK, I. T.: Aetiology of coronary disease, 798 (C)
PATRICK, J. F.: Alcohol and driving, 46 (C)
PATTINSON, J. N., and SOMERVILLE, W.: Pressure injector for use in angiocardiography and aortography, 1037
PATTISON, H. A. (Editor): *The Handicapped and Their Rehabilitation*, 1206
PATTON, E. F.: *Pediatric Index. A Guide to Symptomatological Diagnosis and Current Management*, 958
PAULETT, J. D., and TUCKMAN, E.: Onset enuresis, 1266 (O); 1414 (C) (correction, 1484), 1596 (C)
PAVILLARD, S. S.: Reactions after polio vaccine, 1162 (C)
PAVLOV, I. P.: *Experimental Psychology and Other Essays*, 1580
PAYNE, A. M.-M.: Poliomyelitis vaccine, 1472 (C)

PAYNE, D. J. H. *See* GEORGE, J. T. A., 1381
PAYNE, J. P.: Cortisone and anaesthetist, 309
Peacehaven syndrome, 1044 (C)
PEACOCK, J. H.: Aetiological factors in primary Raynaud's disease, 825 (O)
PEAKE, H. L.: Medical war crimes, 108 (C)
PEARSON, Anthony Cecil, obituary of, 861
PEARSON, J. E.: Pharmaceutical houses and the doctor, 1473 (C)
PEARSON, R. F.: To-day's drugs, 450 (C)
PEARSON, R. S. B.: Asthma, drug treatment, 905; 1102 (C)
PECK, A. W. *See* GLAISTER, D. H., 942
Peckham Diagnostic Centre, 257
PEEK, W. H. *See* WEINER, W., 770
Peers: New life peerages, 298 (A)
"Peganone," 1038
Pempidine tartrate preparations, 1038
PENA, L. R.: Gastro-duodenal ulcer among miners in the Peruvian Andes, 41

PENICILLIN:
Fatal reactions, 456
Oral, in general practice (D. Wheatley), 907
Penicillin-streptomycin preparation, 688
Post-operative dispensability in septic-hand surgery (J. Anderson), 1369 (O)
Reaction, chloroprophenpyridamine maleate in treatment, 1354 (C)
Resistance after treatment of buccal conditions, 753
Sensitivity caused by lozenges, 1055
— nature of, 787 (A)
— to penicillin in British poliomyelitis vaccine (A. Fowden), 835; 843 (A); 1040 (C), 1102 (C)
Value in acute tonsillitis and acute otitis media (J. Fry), 883 (O); 1228 (C), 1353 (C), 1530 (C), 1594 (C)

Penicillinase treatment, 294 (L)
Pen-names with qualifications, 1355 (C), 1414 (C)
PENNY, W. M.: Thermometer hygiene, 462 (C)
PENRICE, Mary Thompson, obituary of, 394
PENROSE, L. S.: Natural selection in man, 1288
Pentachlorophenol, tropical hazards of, 105 (C)
Pentacynium methylsulphate, effects on renal circulation in hypertension (J. R. Cox and J. J. Daly), 78 (O)
Penthienate methobromide, value in lienteric diarrhoea and encopresis in childhood (R. A. Miller), 1393
Pentolinium tartrate: death due to misunderstood prescription (medico-legal note), 518

PEPTIC ULCER:
Aetiology, 451 (C)
Among miners in Peruvian Andes, 41
And secretor status, 787 (A)
Choice of operation for duodenal ulcer, 1467
Combined gastric and duodenal ulceration; survey of 157 cases (R. Mangold), 1193 (O); 1415 (C)
Incidence, 41, 238
— and treatment, 238
Oesophageal strictures after gastric surgery and naso-gastric intubation (J. A. W. Bingham), 817 (O); 1101 (C), 1230 (C)
Perforated duodenal ulcer during pregnancy (M. Horwich), 145; 693 (C)
Pulmonary tuberculosis after partial gastrectomy, 904 (A)
Relation to coronary sclerosis and gall-bladder disease, 313
Treatment, medical, 41
— role of gastrectomy, 239
Vagotomy for duodenal ulceration; test for completeness of vagal section, 741 (C), 979 (C)

PEREIRA, Henry Manning, obituary of, 52
PEREZ-SANTIAGO, E.: Histological findings in non-tropical sprue, 41
Perinatal mortality survey, 1350
Periodicals. *See* Journals
PERKINS, F. T., YETTS, Risha, and GAISFORD, W.: Serological response of infants to poliomyelitis vaccine, 68 (O)
"Perolysen," 1038
PERRY, S. *See* ADAMS, D. A., 636
"Persomnia," addiction to, 1540 (P)
Personality, inadequate, definition and treatment, 808
Pertussis. *See* Whooping-cough
Pessaries, "polythene," advantages of (D. N. S. Robertson and F. D. Stott), 30; 163 (C)
— recognition box, 45
— use in general practice, 155
PETERKIN, G. A. G.: Urticaria, 311
PETERS, R., and LOCK, R. H.: Laxative effect of sorbitol, 677 (O)
PETHER, G. C.: Posture and blood pressure in pregnancy, 860 (C)
— Coloured signals, 1595 (C)
Pethidine, intravenous, in conscious patients, 105 (C)
Petit mal, treatment, 1546
Petrol-vapour poisoning (R. Aidin), 369 (O); 979 (C), 1413 (C)
PETROV, N.: Radiation in the aetiology of human cancer, 157
PFEIFER, Maria: Interaction of refugee and host, 686
Phaeochromocytoma and "adrenaline shock"; treatment with intravenous phentolamine (R. B. Terry, J. R. Tobin, and R. B. O'Connor), 771 (C)
Pharmaceutical industry (R. S. Inch), 846; 980 (C), 1044 (C)
Pharmacology: *See also* Drugs
— *Pharmacologic Principles of Medical Practice*, 4th ed. (J. C. Krantz and C. J. Carr), 958
Pharmacopoeias: *British Pharmaceutical Codex*, 601 (L); 1411 (C)
— *British Pharmacopoeia, 1958*, 601 (L); 1411 (C)
— *Extra Pharmacopoeia*, 24th ed., Vol. I, 1958, 601 (L); 1411 (C)
— History and development of the *British Pharmacopoeia* (D. M. Dunlop and T. C. Denston), 1250 (O); 1278 (L)
— *International Pharmacopoeia*, preparation of second edition, 1366
PHEAR, D. N.: Salt intake and hypertension, 1453 (O)
Phenethyldiguanide in oral treatment of diabetes (G. H. Hall, Mary F. Crowley, and A. Bloom), 71 (O)
Phenindione, 45
Phenothiazine derivatives, neurological reactions with, 164 (C)
Phenoxymethylpenicillin, 1038
— in treatment of tonsillitis; therapeutic trial in food-borne epidemic (M. A. McDonald and P. J. Taylor), 537 (O)
— preparations, 445
Phentolamine, intravenous, for phaeochromocytoma and "adrenaline shock" (R. B. Terry, J. R. Tobin, and R. B. O'Connor), 771 (O)
Phenylbutazone, side-effects, counteraction with ascorbic acid, 340
Phenylketonuria, treatment of, 736 (A); 917 (C)
PHILIP, Peter William, obituary of, 1597
PHILLIPS, A.: Misleading urine tests, 448 (C)
PHILLIPS, E. L.: *Psychotherapy: A Modern Theory and Practice*, 897
PHILLIPS, J.: Pharmaceutical houses and the postman, 1413 (C)
PHILLIPS, K. D.: Posture and blood pressure in pregnancy, 917 (C)
PHILLIPSON, R.: Adaptation to stress, 383
Phonocardiography: Present place in obstetrics for foetal phonocardiography and electrocardiography; with newer techniques of foetal electroencephalography and movement-recording (C. N. Smyth and Jennifer L. Farrow), 1005 (O); 1164 (C)
Phosphorus metabolism and hyperparathyroidism, 325 (C)
— radioactive, in treatment of haemorrhagic thrombocythaemia (J. R. Fountain), 126 (O); 509 (C)
Photofluorography, third international congress, 658
Photography, medical: Ninth annual conference of Medical Group, Institute of British Photographers, 807
Photometry, flame, 1098
N-Phthalyl glutamic imide, effect on thyroid, 1355 (C)
Physical medicine: *Principles and Practice of Diathermy* (B. O. Scott), 680
Physics: Physics for the Anaesthetist: Including a Section on Explosions, 2nd ed. (Sir Robert Macintosh, W. W. Mushin, and H. G. Epstein), 1023
Physiology, applied: *Taschenbuch Klinischer Funktionsprüfungen*, 5th ed. (Editors: A. Gitter and L. Heilmeyer), 1207
Physiotherapy for Bell's palsy (J. Mosforth and D. Taverner), 675 (O); 855 (C), 977 (C)
Physique: *Ballet Physique, with Notes on Stresses and Injuries* (Celia Sparger), 1580
Pica (Marcia Cooper), 599
PICK, B. P.: *Gray's Anatomy*, 801 (C)
PICKERING, Sir George: Medical education in Britain, 851; 916 (C), 917 (C), 1359 (C), 1537 (C)
— Medicine's challenge to the educator, 1117 (O)
— Proper use of words, 1538 (C)
Pickwickian syndrome, 964 (A)
Pigs, tuberculosis, public health aspect, 1134
Pilonidal sinus, treatment, 226; 449 (C)
PIMM, L. H.: Electrified, 390 (C)
PINCUS, G. (Editor): *Recent Progress in Hormone Research*, Vol. XIII, 212
Pineal gland hormone, 151 (A)
PINES, N.: Premonition of death, 1106 (C) (correction, 1296)
PINEY, A.: Medical education, 917 (C)
— Prevention of lung cancer, 1531 (C)
PIOTROWSKI, Z. A.: *Perceptanalysis. A Fundamentally Reworked, Expanded, and Systematized Rorschach Method*, 552
PIRRIE, D. *See* PALMER, W. T., 1326
PITNEY, W. R., O'SULLIVAN, W. J., and OWEN, J. A.: Effect of prednisolone on anaemia associated with macroglobulinaemia, 1508 (O)
Pituitary deformity from carotid compression; a potential hazard in pituitary ablation (A. Levene), 1515
— extract, effect on depancreatized-hypophysectomized baboons, 1261
— hypophysectomy in breast cancer; attempt to correlate clinical results with oestrogen production (R. D. Bulbrook, F. C. Greenwood, G. J. Hadfield, and E. F. Scowen), 15 (O)
— snuff, for bed-wetters, 799 (C), 1165 (C)
Pityrosporum ovale as cause of allergy to human scurf (W. H. Hughes and Elizabeth D. Hamilton), 542 (O)
Pius XII, address to Seventh International Congress of Haematology, 970
Placebos in *British National Formulary*, 108 (C), 385 (C)
Placenta, delivery by Brandt–Andrews technique, 155; 328 (C)
Plasmodium ovale infection, unusual length of (N. S. Dixit), 1578
PLATT, Sir Harry: Treatment of accidents in small communities, 304
— Founders' Lecture, British Orthopaedic Association, 1157
PLATT, R.: Thrombocytopenic purpura apparently due to tablets containing salicylamide and mephenesin ("arthripax"), 1577
— review of *The Kidney. An Outline of Normal and Abnormal Structure and Function*, by H. E. de Wardener, 1023
PLATTS, Margaret M., and GREAVES, Mavis S.: Splinter haemorrhages, 143 (O)
PLEWES, L. W.: Rehabilitation, 219
— Hand injuries, 1465
PLEYDELL, M. J., and HALL-TURNER, W. J. A.: Outbreak of nephritis in Northamptonshire, 1382 (O); 1400 (A)
PLOTZ, M.: *Coronary Heart Disease: Angina Pectoris; Myocardial Infarction*, 1087
Ploughman's elbow, 1358 (C)
PLUNKETT, Orda A. *See* LEWIS, G. M., 1579
Pneumoconiosis and Byssinosis Benefit Amendment Scheme, 397 (P)
Pneumoconiosis: Industrial Diseases of the Lung Caused by Dust (P. F. Holt), 432
Pneumoencephalography (E. G. Robertson), 837
Pneumonia complicating Asian influenza (N. C. Oswald, R. A. Shooter, and M. P. Carwen), 1305 (O); 1342 (L)
— due to oil aspiration, liquid paraffin as cause (G. Forbes and A. Bradley), 1566 (O)
— graphs (vital statistics), 114, 399, 645, 865, 1052, 1300, 1482
POCOCK, D. F.: Review of *The Twice-born: A Study of a Community of High-caste Hindus*, by G. M. Carstairs, 31
Poisons. *See* Toxicology
POLANI, P. E.: Prematurity and "cerebral palsy," 1497 (O)
Polar Medal awarded to R. A. Smart, 925

POLIOMYELITIS:
Acute, graphs (vital statistics), 58, 114, 175, 256, 336, 399, 459, 519, 571, 645, 697, 750, 805, 924, 988, 1052, 1112, 1239, 1421
Diagnostic problems, 222
Epidemiology, 222 (correction, 340)
Immunity, determination, 179
Notifications in Scotland, 173 (P)
Paralytic, attack rate, 112 (P)
Present position, 222
Research centre, Hendon Isolation Hospital, 59
Severity in relation to age, 648
Spread; relation to standards of hygiene and sanitation, 574
Tonsillectomy before inoculation, 855 (C), 976 (C)
Vaccination, figures at June 30, 257
— — for Britain, 460
— in Ontario, 497 (L)
— preliminary report on mass vaccination of man with live attenuated poliomyelitis virus in the Belgian Congo and Ruanda-Urundi (G. Courtois, A. Flack, G. A. Jervis, H. Koprowski, and G. Ninane), 187 (O); 325 (C), 638 (C), 743 (C)
— programme, 254 (P); 698
— reaction to subsequent sulphonamide therapy, 1040 (C)
— registrations for, 253 (P)
— small-scale trial of type III attenuated living poliovirus vaccine (Suzanne K. R. Clarke, A. P. Goffe, C. H. Stuart-Harris, and E. G. Herzog), 1188 (O); 1210 (L); 1472 (C)
— subsequent poliomyelitis, 112 (P)
— with live virus vaccines; 4. Review of present position (G. W. A. Dick and D. S. Dane), 1184 (O); 1210 (L); 1354 (C), 1414 (C), 1472 (C)
— with live virus vaccines; 5. Neutralizing antibody levels one year after vaccination (D. S. Dane, G. W. A. Dick, Moya Briggs, and R. Nelson), 1187 (O); 1210 (L); 1472 (C)
Vaccine, booster doses, 1481 (P)
— distribution and use since 1956 (vital statistics), 923
— effects of contaminated Salk vaccine, 461
— for travellers, 253 (P)
— increased supply, 218 (A)
— present position, 222
— sensitivity to penicillin in British vaccine (A. Fowden), 835; 843 (A); 1040 (C), 1162 (C)
— serological response of infants (F. T. Perkins, Risha Yetts, and W. Gaisford), 68 (O)
— supplies from Glaxo Laboratories, 1236 (P)
— use of monkeys in production, 50 (C)

Pollen extracts, hazards of injection, 1344 (A)
Polymyositis (J. N. Walton and R. D. Adams), 371
Polyneuritis: Refsum's syndrome affecting a brother and two sisters (E. M. Ashenhurst, J. H. D. Millar, and T. G. Milliken), 415 (O)
"Polythene" ring pessaries, advantages of (D. N. S. Robertson and F. D. Stott), 30; 163 (C)
POOL, Garnet Wolseley, obituary of, 863
POOLER, H. E.: Card for patients on steroid therapy, 509 (C)
Pope Pius XII, address to Seventh International Congress of Haematology, 970
Population studies: *Cold Spring Harbor Symposia on Quantitative Biology*, Vol. XXII, 1088

PORRITT, Sir Arthur, to act as chairman of committee to review medical services, 789
POST, F.: Treatment of senile dementia, 969
Postgraduate Medical School of London, 620
Posture and health, 229
— in the living subject, 231 (correction, 808)
— in the schoolchild, 231
— sitting, standing, and walking (M. Kremer), 63 (O), 121 (O)
Potassium perchlorate sensitivity, 1531 (C)
POTTER, V. R.: Chemical carcinogenesis, 157
POWELL, H. D. W.: Reduction of fracture-dislocation of hip-joint, 566 (C)
POWER, S.: Coudé catheter, 640 (C)
POYNTER, F. N. L.: Occupational diseases of musicians, 166 (C)
— *Gray's Anatomy*: the first hundred years (Nova et Vetera), 610
— Centenary of the General Medical Council, 1245 (O); 1278 (L)
PRACY, D. S.: Traumatic fore-quarter avulsion, 1578
PRANKERD, T. A. J. *See* BINGLE, J. P., 1389
PRATAP, H. J.: Human factor in diagnosis, 797 (C)
— Prevention of lung cancer, 1165 (C)
"Precortisyl," 1100
"Prednelan-N" injection, 1591
Prednisolone acetate, 913
— effect on anaemia associated with macroglobulinaemia (W. R. Pitney, W. J. O'Sullivan, and J. A. Owen), 1508 (O)
— for infantile eczema, risks, 648
— in treatment of nephrotic syndrome in children (W. W. Holland, J. R. Colley, and K. A. M. Moore), 479 (O)
— intra-articular injection (P. H. Kendall), 290
— nasal preparations, 384
— preparations, 1100
— treatment in pregnancy, 401
Prednisone and nasal allergic disease, 512 (C)
"Predsol," 1100
— nasal drops, 384
"Predsol-N," 1100
— nasal spray, 384
Pre-eclampsia, control of oedema in, 1174
PREGNANCY:
After nephrectomy, 700
Aphthous stomatitis as cause of ocular disease in offspring, 1294 (C)
Blood pressure in relation to posture, 693 (C), 860 (C), 917 (C)
Disseminated sclerosis in relation to, 315
Duodenal ulcer, perforated (M. Horwich), 145; 693 (C)
Dysgerminoma in, 105 (C), 387 (C)
Ectopic, after pelvic tuberculosis, 163 (C), 326 (C), 449 (C)
— full-term, 50 (C)
Effect on Hodgkin's disease, 1243
Enumeration of "cravings" of some pregnant women (J. M. Harries and T. F. Hughes), 39; 327 (C)
Epilepsy in relation to, 315
Foetal cells in maternal circulation (W. Weiner, Rosalie M. Child, J. M. Garvie, and W. H. Peek), 770 (O)
Glucose tolerance, 808
Intracranial neoplasms, 1028 (A)
Neurological disorders, 315
Prospects after hydatidiform mole, 868
Ruptured tubal pregnancy; Cullen's sign (E. F. B. Cadman), 718 (O)
Toxaemia, severe, prevention of, 1468
Twin pregnancy, successful, after treatment of malignant essential hypertension (J. H. Ross and J. A. Wright), 545 (O)
Undiscovered pregnancy (medico-legal note), 54; 250 (C)
Virus diseases in, effects on foetus, 962 (A)
Preludin, chemical similarity to amphetamine, 1424
Prematurity. *See* Infants, premature
"Premenstrual spotting," 118
Preparations and appliances. *See* Appliances, new; Drugs; To-day's drugs
Prescribed Diseases Schedule reviewed, 841 (L); 978 (C)
Prescribers' Notes, 1411 (C)
Prescribing. *See* Drugs
"Presidal." *See* Pentacynium methylsulphate
PRICE, C. A.: Appendicitis in the aged, 1227 (C)
PRICE, D. E. *See* BIRKINSHAW, V. J., 463
Primidone: Folic-acid studies in megaloblastic anaemia due to (I. Chanarin, P. C. Elmes, and D. L. Mollin), 80 (O)
— treatment of athetosis in children (J. Lorber), 208 (O)
— treatment of epilepsy, 1156
PRINGLE, E.: Sweet tooth and decay, 638 (C)
PRINGLE, Jessie E.: Decline of pertussis, 1594 (C)
Prison Medical Service, 628
— reform, 1169 (P)
— report of Prison Commissioners for 1957, 572
Private treatment, insurance for, 925
Proctology: *Principles of Rectoscopy* (K. Herfort and Z. Maratka), 1207
Proguanil, toxic effects, 873
Promazine, neurological reaction with, 164 (C)
Proprietary Medicines, 1411 (C)
Prostate: Carcinoma, metastatic, and bleeding (I. A. Kellock and N. Gallagher), 487 (O)
— hypertrophy of, aetiology and onset, 401
Prostatectomy in old age, 969
Prostatitis, chronic, treatment, 927
— relation to ankylosing spondylitis, 327 (C)
Prostitution: Wolfenden Report debate, 1418 (P)
Protease, normal serum values, 1368
Protein anabolizers and tissue building, 785 (L); 1104 (C)
— biosynthesis, 400
— extraction; Rockefeller Foundation grant, 400
— requirements, 554 (L)
Proteinuria, paper strip test for (A. G. Macgregor), 430
"Provell maleate," 1290
PROWSE, William Barrington, obituary of, 643
PRUNTY, F. T. G.: Review of *An International Symposium on Aldosterone*, edited by A. F. Muller and Cecilia M. O'Connor, 32
— BROOKS, R. V., and MATTINGLY, D.: Development of hirsutism after puberty, 1554 (O)
Pseudonyms with qualifications, 1355 (C), 1414 (C)
Psoralens, use to produce skin tanning, 1212 (A)
Psoriasis of mouth, 327 (C), 513 (C), 915 (C)
— of nails, 522
— pustular, treatment, 118 (C)
— with rheumatoid arthritis, 992
Psychiatry: Confusional states in the elderly, 314
— day centres, 172 (P)
— domiciliary service, 236
— *Psychiatry in the Modern World* (E. B. Strauss), 838
Psycho-analysis: *Perceptanalysis. A Fundamentally Reworked, Expanded, and Systematized Rorschach Method* (Z. A. Piotrowski), 552
— *Psycho-analysis and Contemporary Thought* (D. W. Winnicott and others. Editor: J. D. Sutherland), 957
— *The Psychoanalytic Study of the Child*. Vol. XII (Editors: Ruth S. Eissler, Anna Freud, H. Hartmann, and E. Kris), 838
Psychological medicine in general practice; report prepared by working party of Council of College of General Practitioners, 585 (O); 602 (A); 795 (C)
Psychology: *Introduction to Psychology*, 2nd ed. (E. R. Hilgard), 1087
— *New Developments in Analytical Psychology* (M. Fordham), 146
— *Psychology of Medical Practice* (M. H. Hollender), 1340
— *Thinking: An Experimental and Social Study* (Sir Frederic Bartlett), 212
Psychoneurosis among Asian students in London, 689 (C)
Psychopathology: *Introduction to Psychopathology* (D. R. Davis), 679
Psychoses: Drug trials in chronic psychotics, 319
— periodic, 319
— pilot trial of "stelazine" in disturbed chronic psychotic patients (M. E. Forrester), 90 (O); 328 (C)
— toxic psychosis following atropine eye-drops (J. P. Baker and J. D. Farley), 1390 (O); 1594 (C)
Psychotherapy, international congress, 116
— international organization, 1366
Psychotherapy: A Modern Theory and Practice (E. L. Phillips), 897
PUBLIC HEALTH:
Apathy about public health, 512 (C), 915 (C)
Medizin und Städtebau: Ein Handbuch für Gesundheitlichen Städtebau. Two vols. (Editors: P. Vogler and E. Kühn), 372
New problems (D. Hunter), 971
Proposed International Public Health and Research Year, 1388
Public Health Laboratory Service, 627
Puerperal mental illness; follow-up study of 75 cases (Mary E. Martin), 773 (O)
— neurological disorders, 315
— septicaemia, resistant staphylococcal, susceptible to vancomycin (A. Davis, A. M. Ramsay, and A. J. Mann), 1394
Puerto Ricans: *80 Puerto Rican Families in New York City. Health and Disease Studied in Context* (Beatrice B. Berle), 1148
PUGH, G.: Physiological aspects of space travel, 1037
PULLAR-STRECKER, H.: Alcohol and driving, 167 (C)
Pulse: Calf-pulse sign of aortic regurgitation, 856 (C)
— rate; some physiological responses of neonatal arterial blood pressure and pulse rate (I. Maureen Young and W. W. Holland), 276 (O)
Pulsus paradoxus, 340
PULVERTAFT, C. N.: Incidence of peptic ulcer in York and its environs, 238
PULVERTAFT, R. G.: Hand injuries, 1465
PURDIE, D.: Dosage of pancreatin, 1231 (C)
Purpura, thrombocytopenic, apparently due to tablets containing salicylamide and mephenesin ("arthripax") (R. Platt), 1577
— — due to quinidine (R. J. Schen and M. Rabinovitz), 1502 (O)
— — idiopathic, treatment, 216 (A); 447 (C)
PYKE, M.: *Nothing Like Science*, 495
PYKE-LEES, W.: *Centenary of the General Medical Council*, 1858–1958, 1456
— review of *Law and Ethics for Doctors. With a Section on General Practice in the National Health Service*, by S. J. Hadfield, 31
Pylorus, stenosis, aetiology, 1546
— — simulated by duplication of stomach (Margaret E. R. Stoneman), 781
PYRAH, L. N.: Adrenalectomy in carcinoma of the breast, 225
Pyrexia agitans, 1232 (C)
— pathogenesis of, 839 (L); 976 (C), 1044 (C)
Pyrimethamine, toxic effects, 873

Q

Q fever, epidemiology in Great Britain; an analysis of the findings and some conclusions (B. P. Marmion and M. G. P. Stoker), 809 (O)
Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother, extension to King's College Hospital Medical School opened by, 1224
Queen Mary's Hospital, Carshalton, proposed closure, 1361 (P)
Queen's honorary surgeon appointed, 400
QUERIDO, A.: Care of the mentally ill, 236
QUICK, A. J.: *Hemorrhagic Diseases*, 551
Quinalbarbitone and methyprylone as hypnotics, clinical comparison; sequential analysis (T. J. Thomson), 1140 (O)
Quinidine, thrombocytopenic purpura due to (R. J. Schen and M. Rabinovitz), 1502 (O)
Quinine, toxic effects, 872

R

Rabies vaccine and serum, sources of supply, 1174
RABINOVITZ, M. *See* SCHEN, R. J., 1502
RABINOWITCH, J.: Antenatal irradiation and childhood malignancies, 796 (C)
RACE, R. R., and SANGER, Ruth: *Blood Groups in Man*, 3rd ed., 1276
Race problems of coloured immigrants, 843 (A); 974 (C), 1106 (C), 1296 (C)
RADIATION:
Aetiological aspects of cancer, 157
And childhood malignancies, 96 (L); 387 (C), 510 (C), 640 (C), 796 (C), 977 (C)
Atomic radiation, effects, 433 (L)
Atomic warfare and the treatment of mass casualties (G. D. Kersley), 379; 799 (C), 976 (C), 1101 (C), 1231 (C)
Death after exposure at Christmas Island, 647
Deaths from leukaemia, bone content of strontium-90 in, 1362 (P)
Diagnostic radiography, effects, 320; 567 (C)
Expectation of life and mortality from cancer among British radiologists (W. M. C. Brown and R. Doll), 181 (O)
Formula for Death (F. Gigon), 1340
Injury from nuclear installations, 1598 (P)
Medical Radiation Biology (F. Ellinger), 371
Microwaves, are they dangerous? 1030 (A)
Neoplasia induced by radiation, 318
Nephritis, acute, in childhood (J. S. Beck), 489 (O)
Nuclear information withheld from M.O.H. for Bristol, 1599 (P)
Radioactivity from the environment, 498 (A)
Radio-strontium fall-out, 1300 (P)
Report of the United Nations Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation, 505; 1235 (P)
Strontium-90, bone content in children dying from leukaemia, 1362 (P)
Tests for radioactive fall-out, 56 (P)
Thyroid carcinoma following irradiation (A. W. G. Goolden), 954 (O); 961 (L)
— neoplasms following irradiation (G. M. Wilson and others), 929 (O); 961 (L); 1162 (C)
Transfusion treatment of radiation disease, 1151 (L)
Treatment of casualties, 381
Radio-iodine. *See* Iodine, radioactive
RADIOLOGY:
Antenatal irradiation and childhood malignancies, 96 (L); 387 (C), 510 (C), 640 (C), 796 (C), 977 (C)
British Society of Dental Radiology, 751; 860 (C)
Diagnosis of conditions causing vomiting in infancy, 309
Diagnostic radiography, effects, 320; 567 (C)
Expectation of life and mortality from cancer among British radiologists (W. M. C. Brown and R. Doll), 181 (O)
Glasgow *x*-ray campaign, 1409
Image intensification, 1099
— — aided by television, 1460 (A)
Legal aspects of *x*-ray diagnosis, 911
Multiplicity of radiological societies, 860 (C)
Pneumoencephalography (E. G. Robertson), 837
Possible disadvantages of chest radiography service for general practitioners (P. Stradling and W. M. Dixon), 1383 (O)
Pressure injector for use in angiocardiography and aortography (J. N. Pattinson and W. Somerville), 1037
Radiographers, protection in mass radiography, 173 (P)
Radiotherapy in bronchial carcinoma, 161 (correction, 260)
X-ray record cards, 567 (C)
X rays in industry; chief hazards (vital statistics), 805
RAFFLE, P. A. B.: Medical examinations for public safety, 237

RAGAN, C.: Role of hypersensitivity in pathogenesis of rheumatoid arthritis, 1590
RAINER, E. H.: Foreign body in endotracheal tube, 1357 (C)
RAINS, A. J. H.: Treatment of pilonidal sinus, 226; 449 (C)
RAINSFORD, S. G.: Afibrinogenaemia after transfusion, 1592 (C)
RAMSAY, A. M. *See* DAVIS, A., 1394
RANDALL, S. S. *See* BIRKINSHAW, V. J., 463
RANKIN, J. A.: "Wind," 340 (C)
RANSOME, G. A.: Great-toe jerk, 548 (O)
RANSON, F. T.: Sweet tooth and decay, 638 (C)
RATHOD, N. H.: Anorexia nervosa, 511 (C)
— and SKARBEK, A.: Chlorothiazide in epilepsy, 1594 (C)
Rauwolfia: Botany, Pharmacognosy, Chemistry, and Pharmacology (R. E. Woodson, H. W. Youngken, E. Schlittler, and J. A. Schneider), 494
RAVDIN, I. S.: Outcome after surgery for gastric cancer, 42
RAVEN R. W. (Editor): *Cancer*, Vols. 1–3, 1147
RAWLINS, G. A.: Sequelae of cardiac arrest, 103 (C)
Raynaud's disease, primary; aetiological factors (J. H. Peacock), 825 (O)
RAYNER, Mary M.: Pharmaceutical house and the doctor, 1291 (C), 1537 (C)
READ, A. E. A.: Iatrogenic liver disease, 313
READER, G. *See* MERTON, R. K., 599
Records, medical; exhibition at Royal College of Physicians, 1328, 1367
Rectum: Cancer; alimentary tract; problem of suspected recurrences (K. Cronin and H. Ellis), 1319 (O)
— carcinoma, restorative resection, 226
— *Principles of Rectoscopy* (K. Herfort and Z. Maratka), 1207
REDDISH, G. F. (Editor): *Antiseptics, Disinfectants, Fungicides, and Chemical and Physical Sterilization*, 292
REDMAN, T. F., and PARSONS, F. M.: Prolonged anuria complicated by epileptiform fits, 669 (O): 915 (C)
REES, D. V.: Treatment of leg ulcers, 48 (C)
REES, E.: Refugees, 686
REES, T. P.: The mental hospital and the community, 236
Reflexes: Great-toe jerk (G. A. Ransome), 548 (O)
Refsum's syndrome affecting a brother and two sisters (E. M. Ashenhurst, J. H. D. Millar, and T. G. Milliken), 415 (O)
Refugees, interaction with hosts, 686
Registrar-General's Statistical Review of England and Wales or the Year 1957, Part I, *Tables, Medical* (vital statistics), 1420
— *Supplement on Cancer for 1953*, 245
Registrar-General for Scotland, Annual Report for 1957, 1420
Registrars, senior appointments, 1541 (P)
Rehabilitation, 219
— *The Handicapped and Their Rehabilitation* (Editor: H. A. Pattison), 1206
— new abstracting journal, 909
— of the elderly at home, 436 (A)
— working party to investigate needs of physically and mentally handicapped school-leavers set up by British Council for Rehabilitation, 1325
REICH, W. J., and NECHTOW, M. J.: *Practical Gynecology*, 2nd ed., 495
REID, F. P. *See* FATTI, L., 331
REID, J.: Dinitrophenol and diabetes mellitus; a comparison with salicylate, 724 (O); 976 (C)
REID, J. M. *See* MCFARLANE, Norma, 390 (C)
REID, Sylvia: Value of azacyclonol on chronic schizophrenic patients; preliminary observations, 1083 (O)
REINHARDT, J. M.: *Sex Perversions and Sex Crimes*, 147
REITER, P.: Mental health problems in the aged, 739
Reiter's syndrome, 449 (C)
Relaxation, 556 (A)
Remuneration: Spens Report for general practitioners, test of contractual validity refused, 789 (A)
RENTOUL, E. *See* GLAISTER, J., 1524
RESEARCH:
Art and science of research, 1512
Medical: *See also* Medical Research Council
— careers in research, 626
— experiment on mentally defective children, 1540 (P)
— The three pillars of clinical research (H. J. B. Atkins), 1547 (O)
— *Ward 4. The Mallinckrodt Research Ward of the Massachusetts General Hospital* (J. H. Means), 1339
Research Defence Society: Stephen Paget Lecture, 1352
Tools of biological research; symposium at Guy's Hospital, 1097
Reserpine, 494, 965, 1095
"Resochin," 1160
Respiration, artificial; comparison between manual and intermittent positive-pressure methods (B. G. B. Lucas and H. W. Whitcher), 887 (O)
— *Breathing Exercises* (Gladys M. Storey), 1277
— neonatal distress, 228
Respirators, mechanical, 242
— — comparison with manual methods (B. G. B. Lucas and H. W. Whitcher), 887 (O)
Respiratory disease: Acute respiratory disease in the R.A.F., 1955–7 (J. C. McDonald, J. S. Wilson, W. B. Thorburn, W. W. Holland, and B. E. Andrews), 721 (O)
— — *Death Rates by Age and Sex for Tuberculosis and Selected Respiratory Disease, England and Wales 1911–1955* (R. A. M. Case and Joyce L. Harley), 1580
Respiratory Disease and the General Practitioner (C. H. C. Toussaint), 32
— tract, giant-cell granuloma (Wegener's granulomatosis) (E. W. Walton), 265 (O)
Responsibility, diminished, rejected as defence of murder (medico-legal note), 1051
Restrictive Practices Court inquiry into Chemists' Federation agreement, 925, 985, 1049; judgment, 1236
Resuscitators, comparison with manual methods of artificial respiration (B. G. B. Lucas and H. W. Whitcher), 887 (O)
Reticulosis, haemophagocytic, familial (J. W. Farquhar, Agnes R. Mecgregor, and J. Richmond), 1561 (O)
Retina, detachment of, 1527
— — treatment by light coagulator, 1345 (A)
Retirement and changed mode of living, 1044 (C)
Retrolental fibroplasia and oxygen therapy, 1521 (A)
REXED, B.: New Swedish medical curriculum, 854
Rh factor and marriage annulment, 971
— — blood groups in Syria and Lebanon, 1415 (C)
— — serum containing three Rh autohaemagglutinins (E. R. Gold, Elizabeth W. Ikin, and A. E. Mourant), 1273 (O)
Rheumatic fever; prevention of recurrences (E. G. L. Bywaters and G. T. Thomas), 350 (O); 564 (C)
Rheumatism, chronic, in general practice, management, 235
— Heberden Society, meeting at Stoke Mandeville Hospital, 1224
— rheumatic disease and industry; joint meeting of Empire Rheumatism Council and Association of Industrial Medical Officers, 1223
— why suffer from rheumatism? Review of 157 "cures" submitted to the Research Subcommittee of the Empire Rheumatism Council, 1034; 1229 (C)
Rheumatoid arthritis. *See* Arthritis, rheumatoid
Rheumatology as a whole-time specialty, 165 (C)
"Rhinocort," 102
RHODES, A. J., and VAN ROOYEN, C. E.: *Textbook of Virology for Students and Practitioners of Medicine*, 3rd ed., 731
Rhodesia and Nyasaland, proposed University College, 647
Rib, cervical, vascular symptoms, 711
Ribonucleic acid, 738
RICHARD, Kurt Simon, obituary of, 983
RICHARDSON, J. S. *See* GALBRAITH, H.-J. B., 671 (O)
RICHARDSON, R. G.: *The Surgeon's Tale. A Story of Modern Surgery*, 1088
RICHMOND, J. *See* FARQUHAR, J. W., 1561
Rickettsioses: Q fever, epidemiology in Great Britain; an analysis of the findings and some conclusions (B. P. Marmion and M. G. P. Stoker), 809 (O)
RIDLEY, C. M.: Reactions after polio vaccine, 1040 (C)
RIEDEL, J. A. *See* BOURNE, G. L., 1454
RIGLER, L.: Detection of gastric cancer, 42
RILEY, V.: Cancer antimetabolites and alkylating agents, 160
RING, P. A.: Treatment of congenital dislocation of the hip in adults, 316
Ringworm, indications for *x*-ray epilation, 1424
— of extremities, diagnosis and treatment, 311
RITCHIE, A. E. *See* Medical Research Council, 714
RIVIERE, Joan. *See* WINNICOTT, D. W., 957
Road accidents. *See* Accidents
ROAF, R.: Treatment of tuberculosis of the spine, 316
ROANTREE, W. B.: Electrified, 512 (C)
ROB, C. G., and SMITH, R. (Editors): *Operative Surgery*. Vol. 7: *Breast; Genito-urinary System*, 431
— — *Operative Surgery*. Vol. 8, Parts XVI–XVIII, 1579
— and STANDEVEN, A.: Arterial occlusion complicating thoracic outlet compression syndrome, 709 (O); 919 (C), 1043 (C), 1228 (C)
"Robaxin," 1225
Robert Jones Lecture, 1114
ROBERTON, D.: Electron microscopy, 1099
ROBERTS, Audrey: Munchausen syndrome, 1476 (C)
ROBERTS, Ff.: Review of *The Story Behind the Word: Some Interesting Origins of Medical Terms*, by H. Wain, 598
ROBERTS, Hubert Shearwood, obituary of, 1417
ROBERTS, L.: Immunization card, 859 (C)
ROBERTS, P. A. L.: Haemorrhage from superficial varix, 744 (C)
ROBERTSON, D. N. S., and STOTT, F. D.: Advantages of "polythene" ring pessaries, 30; 163 (C)
ROBERTSON, E. G.: *Pneumoencephalography*, 837
ROBERTSON, J.: *Young Children in Hospital*, 275
ROBERTSON, J. D.: Spinal analgesia, 229
ROBERTSON, J. T. W.: Ploughman's elbow, 1358 (C)
ROBERTSON, James Hinton, obituary of, 980
ROBIN, A. A.: Broadmoor patients, 450 (C)
ROBIN, I. G. *See* SIMPSON, J. F., 1340
ROBINSON, G. C.: *Adventures in Medical Education: A Personal Narrative of the Great Advance of American Medicine*, 679
ROBINSON, Margaret Helen Rattray, obituary of, 693
Rockefeller Foundation grants, 1366
RODERICK, Henry Buckley, obituary of, 747
ROE, C. W.: "On call to a nation," 1106 (C)
ROEBUCK, B. E.: Azacyclonol in schizophrenia, 49 (C)
ROGERS, E. W.: Excretion of bephenium salts in urine of human volunteers, 1576 (C)
ROGERS, S.: Transplantation of rabbit tumours, 158
"Rogitine." *See* Phentolamine
"Rondase," 45
ROPER, F. A.: B.M.A. Clinical Meeting, 1593 (C)
Rorschach test: *Perceptanalysis. A Fundamentally Reworked, Expanded, and Systematized Rorschach Method* (Z. A. Piotrowski), 552
ROSS, C. F.: Do sebaceous cysts exist? 104 (C)
ROSS, D. N. *See* CHIN, E. F., 1130
ROSS, I. G.: Perforated ulcer in pregnancy, 693 (C)
ROSS, J. D.: *Modern Drug Treatment in Tuberculosis*, 32
ROSS, J. H. (London), and WRIGHT, J. A.: Successful twin pregnancy after treatment of malignant essential hypertension, 545 (O)
ROSS, J. H. (Sunderland): Prostatectomy in the very elderly, 969
ROSS, J. M.: Brucella abortus in milk, 754 (C)
ROSS, Sir James Paterson: Annual Meeting of Royal College of Surgeons of England, 563 (C)
— re-elected President, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 153
ROSSITER, E. J. R.: The student and the clinical curriculum, 608 (O)
— Sex education for students, 1164 (C)
ROTH, M.: Confusional states in the elderly, 314
ROULETT, F.-C., CAMAIN, R., LEBRETON, E., FAUVERT, R., HARTMANN, L., BENHAMOU, J. P., ORCEL, L., FEROLDI, J., BETZ, E. H., and LE GAL, Y.: *Cancer Primitif du Foie et des Voies Biliaires*, 1277
Roundworm infestation, treatment, 260; 462 (C), 928 (C)
ROUS, P.: Transplantation of rabbit tumours, 158
ROWATT, E. *See* COWAN, S. T., 679
ROWELL, N. R. *See* DEWAR, H. A., 1121
ROWLAND, H. A. K.: Acute haemolysis following P.A.S., 92
— Treatment of schistosomiasis, 1056 (C)
ROWLAND, Trevor Ingman, obituary of, 804
ROWSON, K. E. K. *See* WOODALL, J., 1316
Royal Air Force. *See* Armed Forces
Royal Army Medical Corps. *See* Armed Forces
Royal Australasian College of Physicians: Fellows admitted, 174; Members admitted, 174, 1238
Royal College of Nursing, 631
ROYAL COLLEGE OF OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNAECOLOGISTS:
Annual dinner, 1240
Appointments, 866
A. M. Claye re-elected president, 298
Diplomas awarded, 1542
Facilities, 622
Lectures and scholarship, 1422
Members admitted, 337, 866, 1542
Officers elected, 337
ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF EDINBURGH:
Fellows elected, 1241
Members elected, 337, 1241
Office bearers, 1544
ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF IRELAND:
Facilities, 619
Licences granted, 174
Officers appointed, 1238
President, P. T. J. O'Farrell elected, 1053
ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON:
Bradshaw Lecture, 1053
Cardiology in the N.H.S., 1212 (A)
Councillors elected, 1171
Croonian Lectures, 701, 755
Diplomas granted, 518, 1238
Ernestine Henry Lecture, 1485
Exhibition of medical records, 1328, 1367
Experiment in medical education; first conference, 851; 842 (A)
Facilities, 621
FitzPatrick Lectures, 1367
Gilbert Blane medal, 1171
Harveian Oration, 866, 1159
Lecturers appointed, 518
Licences conferred, 518, 1238
Members admitted, 400, 1171
Officers elected, 400
Oliver Sharpey Lectures, 63, 121
Postgraduate conference on anaemia of the alimentary tract, 301
Representatives appointed, 518
ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF EDINBURGH:
Fellows admitted, 258, 1114, 1544
Fellowship awarded, 1544
Honorary fellowships conferred, 258, 1114
Officers elected, 1113
ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND:
Annual Meeting, Cardiff, 563 (C), 699, 866
Appointments, 177
Begley prize, 1302
Buckston Browne Dinner, 177
Council elections, 115
Diplomas granted, 519, 1238, 1542
Facilities, 621
Fellows admitted, 59, 458, 1238

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND (*continued*):
Hallett Prize, 174, 458
Honorary fellows admitted, 177, 866
John Hunter medal, 1302
Lecturers appointed, 1302
Licences granted. 1238
Medals and prizes, 400
President, 153
Prizes and medals, 1238
Provincial meeting, Cardiff, 563 (C), 699, 866
Thomas Vicary Lecture, 926
Vice-presidents, 153

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS IN IRELAND:
Facilities, 619
Honorary fellowships, 1423

Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, approach to salary negotiating bodies, 333 (P); progress, 172 (P); report, 1236 (P)

ROYAL FACULTY OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS, GLASGOW:
Election of office bearers, 1241
Fellows admitted, 699, 1544
Honorary fellowships conferred, 699
President, 1171

Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine, 613; inaugural address, new session, 913
Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene, post-graduate courses, 625
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund: Annual general meeting, 400; Christmas gifts appeal, 914 (C), 1296 (C)
Royal Medico-Psychological Association, annual meeting, 115
Royal Navy. *See* Armed Forces
Royal Society: Appointments, 1544
— — Royal Medal awarded to A. L. Hodgkin, 1302
Royal Society of Edinburgh: Medical officers elected, 1302

ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE:
Election of officers, 177
Honorary Fellows elected, 257
Rockefeller Foundation, donation to library funds, 1114
Section of Neurology: Results of leucotomy, 1470

RUBANYI, P.: Post-operative chemotherapy in cancer, 160
RUBIN, Isidor Clinton, obituary of, 168, 252
"Rubramin," 1530
RUDOLF, G. de M.: Depressive states, 918 (C)
RUSS, S.: Cancer survival rates, 1593 (C)
RUSSELL, Dorothy S., inaugural address, new session, Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine, 913
— review of *Neuropathology*, by J. G. Greenfield, W. Blackwood, A. Meyer, W. H. McMenemey, and R. M. Norman, 211
— review of *A Text on Systemic Pathology*, Vol. I, edited by O. Saphir, 1088
RUSSELL, H. S.: Dummy tablets, 108 (C)
RUSSELL, R. R., and DONALD, J. C.: The neurological complications of mumps, 27 (O)
RUSSELL, W. R.: Poliomyelitis; the present position, 222
— Arresting an outbreak of poliomyelitis, 325 (C), 743 (C)
— Buzzers for bed-wetters, 1227 (C)
— Poliomyelitis vaccines, 1354 (C)
Russia. *See* U.S.S.R.
RUTHERFORD, Robert, obituary of, 642, 984
RYCROFT, B. W.: Ocular emergencies, 1527
— a disclaimer, 1484 (C)
RYGARD, J.: Mouse leukaemia, 158

S

SACHS, Ernest, obituary of, 1538
SACHS, L.: Antigenic changes in cancer cells, 159
SADOVE, M. S. *See* NATOF, H. E., 1579
SAHASRABUDHE, M. B.: Cancer antimetabolites and alkylating agents, 160
SAIA, Alma. *See* BRAHAM, J., 657
St. Andrews University. *See* Universities, St. Andrews
St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, 613
St. Dunstan's, 43rd Annual Report, 1470
St. George's Hospital Medical School, 613
— — — — — A. C. Dornhorst appointed to chair of medicine, 1544
— — — — — inaugural address at new session, 972
St. John Ambulance Brigade: Appointments, 1241
St. John of Jerusalem, Order of; appointments and promotions, 740; priory church of St. John Clerkenwell, re-dedication, 646, 1032
St. Luke's Day service, 745 (C)
St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 613
St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 614
SAKLATVALA, D.: Buzzers for bed-wetters, 690 (C)
SALFIELD, D. J.: Treatment of asthma, 1102 (C)
Salicylamide: Thrombocytopenic purpura apparently due to tablets containing salicylamide and mephenesin (R. Platt), 1577
Salicylate, comparison with dinitrophenol in diabetes mellitus (J. Reid), 724 (O); 976 (C)
Salt intake and hypertension (D. N. Phear), 1453 (O)
— loss in C.S.F. otorrhoea (S. C. J. Shortman and A. D. M. Smith), 834 (O)
SALTER, J. M., DE MEYER, R., and BEST, C. H.: Effect of insulin and glucagon on tumour growth, 5 (O)
SAMUEL, J.: Reaction after polio vaccine, 1040 (C)
SANDERSON-WELLS, Thomas Henry, obituary of, 981
SANDIFER, P.: The hypertonic child, 235
SANDIFORD, Hugh Arthur, obituary of, 513, 644, 864
"Sandosten" + calcium, 162; 636 (C)
SANGER, F., awarded Nobel Prize for Chemistry, 1094 (A)
SANGER, Ruth. *See* RACE, R. R., 1276
SANGHVI, L. D., SUKUMARAN, P. K., and LEHMANN, H.: Haemoglobin J trait in two Indian women, associated with thalassaemia in one, 828 (O)
SAPERIA, J.: Back-to-school syndrome, 1106 (C)
SAPHIR, O. (Editor): *Text on Systemic Pathology*, Vol. I, 1088
Sarcoidosis and lupus erythematosus, 784
— treatment with cortisone, 154
"Sarcolysine," 160
Sarcoma following trauma (medico-legal note), 922
— *See also* Cancer
SARGANT, W.: Sedatives and tranquillizers, 1031, 1095 (correction, 1116)
— review of *Chronic Schizophrenia*, by T. Freeman, J. L. Cameron, and A. McGhie, 146
— review of *Hospital Treatment of Alcoholism: A Comparative Experimental Study*, by R. S. Wallerstein, 211
— review of *Hypnosis in Health and Sickness*, by G. Ambrose and G. Newbold, 1396; 1596 (C)
— review of *Mastery of Stress*, by D. H. Funkenstein, S. H. King, and Margaret E. Drolette, 94
— *See* DALLY, P. J., 633
SARGENT, N. W.: Women police surgeons, 1538 (C)
"Sarkomycin," 259
SATO, H.: Post-operative chemotherapy in cancer, 160
SAVAGE, O.: Mortality and morbidity of steroid therapy, 166 (C)
SAVILL, Agnes: Insomnia, 1534 (C)
SAYERS, E. G., appointed dean of University of Otago Medical School, 521
Scabies, removal of mites from skin, 1296 (C)
SCARBOROUGH, H.: Smoking as a cause of disease, 239
Scarlet fever, graphs (vital statistics), 175, 399, 571, 749, 923, 988, 1170, 1301, 1481, 1543, 1600
SCHADE, R. O. K.: Exfoliative cytology in early diagnosis of gastric carcinoma, 302
SCHEN, R. J., and RABINOVITZ, M.: Thrombocytopenic purpura due to quinidine, 1502 (O)
SCHILLING, R. S. F.: Routine medical examination in industry, 237
Schistosomiasis: Protective ointment, 151 (A)
— treatment, 339, 1056
— visual disturbances associated with administration of trivalent antimony salts; report of two cases (D. M. Forsyth), 1272 (O)

SCHIZOPHRENIA:
Chronic Schizophrenia (T. Freeman, J. L. Cameron, and A. McGhie), 146
Indolic compounds in urine of schizophrenics (G. B. Leyton), 1136 (O)
New Approach to Schizophrenia (J. I. Steinfeld), 731
Recovery from Schizophrenia: the Roland Method (J. E. Davis), 371
Treatment; value of azacyclonol, 49 (C)
— with acepromazine, 107 (C)
Value of azacyclonol on chronic schizophrenic patients; preliminary observations (Sylvia Reid), 1083 (O)

SCHLAEGEL, T. F., and HOYT, M.: *Psychosomatic Ophthalmology*, 1340
SCHLITTLER, E. *See* WOODSON, R. E., 494
SCHNEIDER, J. A. *See* WOODSON, R. E., 494
Schoolchildren. *See* Children
SCHREUDER, O. B.: Place of routine examinations in promotion of health among industrial executives, 238; 1406 (O)
SCHULTZ, J. H. *See* FRANKL, V. E., 1340
Science: Education of the scientist (Sir Eric James), 575 (O)
— *Nothing Like Science* (M. Pyke), 495
Scleroderma, renal function in (L. Urai, Z. Nagy, G. Szinay, and W. Wiitner), 1264 (O)

SCLEROSIS, DISSEMINATED:
Drug treatment (M. Kremer), 1463
In childhood, 557 (A)
In relation to pregnancy, 315
Prognosis and treatment, 1025 (L)
Russian vaccine for, 214 (L); 245 (C)

Scorpion stings, treatment, 117

SCOTLAND:
Annual Report of Registrar-General for 1957, 1420
Cancer services, 1362 (P)
General Board of Control, appointment, 1053
Lunacy law, 1236 (P)
Mental defectives in Scotland, statistics, 1362 (P)
Mental Health Legislation, 830
Scottish Social Welfare, 1864–1914 (T. Ferguson), 1206
Vital statistics, 256, 923

SCOTT, A., and WATERWORTH, Pamela M.: Treatment of boils with erythromycin and with antibiotic E129, 83 (O); 100 (A); 451 (C), 640 (C)
SCOTT, B. O.: *The Principles and Practice of Diathermy*, 680
SCOTT, Herbert Bodley, obituary of, 922
SCOTT, Mary H. *See* PALEY, R. G., 1331
SCOTT, O. L. S.: Weber–Christian disease, 508 (C)
SCOTT, R.: Undergraduate education and the general practitioner, 577 (O); 795 (C), 1042 (C)
— *See* College of General Practitioners, 585
SCOTT, R. A. M.: Zoster sine herpete, 640 (C)
SCOTT, R. B.: Corticosteroid therapy in cancer, 161
SCOWEN, E. F. *See* BULBROOK, R. D., 7, 12, 15
SCRIVENER, B. P. *See* SHAW, H. J., 512
SCULLY, R. E. *See* MORRIS, J. M., 1395
Scurf, human, allergy to, *Pityrosporum ovale* as cause (W. H. Hughes and Elizabeth D. Hamilton), 542 (O)
Scurvy following bilateral adrenalectomy; report of two cases (D. Chamberlain and N. V. Addison), 1128 (O)
SEAGER, C. P., and FOSTER, A. R.: Addiction to unrestricted drugs, 950 (O); 1100 (C), 1161 (C), 1363 (P)
SEARS, P. D.: Why are medical journals so dull? 859 (C)
Seaweed preparations, toxicity and slimming properties, 700
Sebaceous cysts, do they exist? 249 (C)
Seborrhoea, 1462 (A)
Sedatives and tranquillizers in treatment (W. Sargant), 1031 (correction, 1059), 1116
SEDDON, H. J., elected honorary member, Société Française d'Orthopédie and Société de Chirurgie de Lyon, 1483
SEED, George Sutcliffe, obituary of, 1045
SELLORS, T. H.: Review of *The Salient Points and the Value of Venous Angiocardiography in the Diagnosis of the Cyanotic Types of Congenital Malformations of the Heart. A Ten Year Study of 421 Angiocardiograms Done on 283 Patients*, by B. M. Gasul, G. Halt, R. F. Dillion, and E. H. Fell, 291
SELYE, H.: Adaptation to stress, 383
SEMPLE, J. E.: Review of *Bladder Tumours: A Symposium*, by M. Brice and eleven others, 552
— review of *Recent Advances in Urology*, by H. G. Hanley, 494
Senna, colicky pains due to, 62 (C)
Sequestrene in laboratory, 401
— use in blood for transfusion, 1602
Sera, sensitivity to; pilot ampoules, 248 (C)
Serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase in acute myocardial infarction (H. A. Dewar, N. R. Rowell, and A. J. Smith), 1121 (O); 1152 (A)
— transaminase: clinical use in diagnosis and prognosis (R. Bruce, J. K. Todd, and L. LeDune), 1125 (O); 1152 (A)
Services. *See* Armed Forces; Her Majesty's Overseas Civil Service; National Health Service
SETALA, K.: Two-stage theory of carcinogenesis, 157

SEX:
Abnormality; feminine behaviour not ground for divorce (medico-legal note), 394
— Goldberg–Maxwell syndrome; report of the anomaly in three sisters (Rama Vaish), 1386 (O)
— *Sex Perversions and Sex Crimes* (J. M. Reinhardt), 147
Change of sex and divorce law, 1419 (P)
Chromosomal sex and abnormal sexual development, 388 (C)
Diagnosis; nuclear sexing, 566 (C)
Education: *The Teaching of Sexual and Marital Relations to Medical Students*, 1029 (A), 1164 (C), 1295 (C), 1415 (C)
Hormone-induced changes, 218 (A); 1103 (C)
Sex hormones and mammary cancer; experience with "durabolin" (J. Th. van der Werff), 881 (O)
Sexual function in male diabetics, 844 (A)
Sexual intercourse: Dyspareunia (Eleanor Mears), 443; 744 (C)
Sexual offences as seen by a woman police surgeon (Nesta H. Wells), 1404; 1538 (C)

SHABAD, L.: Atmospheric pollution and lung cancer, 157
SHAKESPEARE, W. G.: Proper use of words, 1538 (C)
SHARMAN, A.: Ectopic pregnancy after pelvic tuberculosis, 449 (C)
SHARPEY-SCHAFER, E. P., HAYTER, C. J., BARLOW, E. D.: Mechanism of acute hypotension from fear or nausea, 878 (O); 899 (L)
SHAW, F. H.: Addiction to unrestricted drugs, 1100 (C)
— *See* GERSHON, S., 366
SHAW, G. M.: Tropical hazards of pentachlorophenol, 105 (C)
SHAW, H. J., and SCRIVENER, B. P.: Prednisone and nasal allergic disease, 512 (C)
SHAW, R. M.: Pharmaceutical houses and the doctor, 1413 (C)
SHAW, S. *See* BELL, A. D., 508
SHAWCROSS, Sir Hartley, inaugural address, new session, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, 912
SHEETS, H. E.: Use of algae in space travel, 1036
Sheffield University. *See* Universities, Sheffield
SHELDON, J. H.: Falls in the elderly, 313
SHELDON, W. P. H.: Clinical features of coeliac disease in children, 303
SHELLSHEAR, Joseph Lexden, obituary of, 453, 517, 643

SHEPLEY, W. H.: Hysteria and the Munchausen syndrome, 690 (C)
SHEPPARD, P. M.: *Natural Selection and Heredity*, 599
SHERIDAN, Mary D.: Simple clinical hearing-tests for very young or mentally retarded children, 999 (O); 1026 (L)
SHERLOCK, Sheila: *Diseases of the Liver and Biliary System*, 2nd ed., 1088
— review of *Cancer Primitif du Foie et des Voies Biliaires*, by F.-C. Roulet and others, 1277
Sherrington: Physiologist, Philosopher and Poet (Lord Cohen of Birkenhead), 958
SHILLINGFORD, J. P.: Electromanometry, 1098
SHINER, Margot: Histological findings in non-tropical sprue, 41
— Gastric and intestinal biopsy, 302
Shoes. *See* Footwear
SHOOTER, R. A. *See* OSWALD, N. C., 1305
— *See* WILLIAMS, R. E. O., 838
SHORTMAN, S. C. J., and SMITH, A. D. M.: Salt-losing otorrhoea, 834 (O)
Shoulder: *Degenerative Changes in the Sterno-clavicular and Acromioclavicular Joints in Various Decades* (A. F. DePalma), 432
SHUBIK, P.: Carcinogenesis, 157
SHUBLADZE, A. K., and DICK, G. W. A.: Russian vaccine for multiple sclerosis, 245 (C)
SHUBSACHS, S. L.: Antihistamines in the treatment of burns, 1474 (C)
SHUCKSMITH, H. S.: Thoracic outlet compression syndrome, 1228 (C)
SHULMAN, J.: Physiotherapy for Bell's palsy, 855 (C)
SIDEBOTHAM, R. N.: Wrong connexions, 164 (C)
SIM, M., and TIBBETTS, R. W.: Anorexia nervosa, 447 (C)
SIMONS, P. J. G.: Compulsory crash-helmets, 250 (C)
SIMPSON, J. F., ROBIN, I. G., and BALLANTYNE, J. C.: *Synopsis of Otorhinolaryngology*, 1340
SIMPSON, S. L.: Review of *Clinical Application of Hormone Assay*, by J. A. Loraine, 957
— review of *Hormonal Regulation of Energy Metabolism*, edited by L. W. Kinsell, 291
SIMPSON, W. A.: Alcohol and driving, 104 (C)
SINCLAIR, H. M.: Exercise and health, 320
— Ageing and arteriosclerosis, 969
— Proper use of words, 1359 (C)
SINGER, C.: Review of *Anatomist at Large: An Autobiography and Selected Essays*, by G. W. Corner, 782
SINGHIA, H. S. K.: Intussusception in a case of penetrating abdominal injury, 955
SINIGAR, Harry, obituary of, 517
Sir Charles Hastings Lecture, 971
SIRCUS, W.: Aphthous stomatitis, 302
SISSONS, H. A.: Review of *Stress and Strain in Bones: Their Relation to Fractures and Osteogenesis*, by F. G. Evans, 1276
SKARBEK, A. *See* RATHOD, N. H., 1594

SKIN: *See also* Dermatitis
The Dermatologist's Handbook (A. L. Welsh), 292
Epidermis in eczema, 1523 (A)
Infections; trial of dequalinium therapy (R. B. Coles, C. Grubb, D. Mathuranayagam, and D. S. Wilkinson), 1014 (O)
"The restless skin," 1528
Seborrhoea, 1462 (A)
Tanning with psoralens, 1212 (A)

SKINNER, J. L.: Buzzers for bed-wetters, 918 (C)
— *See* GILLISON, T. H., 1268
Skull, fracture; salt-losing otorrhoea (S. C. J. Shortman and A. D. M. Smith), 834 (O)
SLADE, D. A. *See* GEORGE, J. T. A., 1381
SLADE, S. E., and FOLEY, J. M.: Isoniazid absorption, 856 (C)
SLATER, A. E.: Hazard of flight outside the atmosphere, 1037
SLATER, E.: Review of *An Introduction to Psychopathology*, by D. R. Davis, 679
SLAUGHTER, E. V.: Foreign body in endotracheal tube, 1536 (C)
Sleep and obesity, 964 (A)
Sleeping; hard beds for small children, 62
Sleeping sickness. *See* Trypanosomiasis
Slimming products, advertisement, 320
SMALL, J. M.: Hypophysectomy in carcinoma of the breast, 225
— Effects of pregnancy upon tumours and anomalies of the nervous system, 315
Smallpox vaccination; case of progressive vaccinia (J. C. Blake), 492
— — generalized vaccinia in infancy, report of four cases (W. H. Galloway and L. M. MacBean), 490 (O)
— — sign of positive vaccination, 693 (C)
SMART, Elizabeth: Marie Stopes, 1416 (C)
SMART, R. A.: Awarded Polar Medal, 925
SMELLIE, H.: Cortisone in sarcoidosis, 154
SMIRK, F. H.: *High Arterial Pressure*, 897
SMITH, A. D. M.: Anorexia nervosa, 742 (C)
— *See* SHORTMAN, S. C. J., 834
SMITH, A. J. *See* DEWAR, H. A., 1121
SMITH, Edward Archibald, obituary of, 333
SMITH, Fleet Floyd Strother, obituary of, 1480
SMITH, I. (Editor): *Chromatographic Techniques: Clinical and Biochemical Applications*, 782
SMITH, J. B. G.: Guildford Cathedral, 31 (C)
SMITH, K. M., and LAUFFER, M. (Editors): *Advances in Virus Research*, Vol. V, 1456
SMITH, K. S.: Review of *Coronary Heart Disease: Angina Pectoris: Myocardial Infarction*, by M. Plotz, 1087
SMITH, Malcolm Arthur, obituary of, 515
SMITH, P. A. J.: First catch your mite, 1296 (C)
SMITH, R.: Chronic pancreatitis, 313
— *See* ROB, C. G., 431, 1579
SMITH, R. E.: The adolescent, 237
SMITH, Sir Thomas Rudolph Hampden, obituary of, 52
SMITH, W. T.: Neuropathy associated with carcinoma, 318
SMITHERS, D. W.: Prognosis of breast cancer, 161
— Medicine on television, 1472 (C)
SMYTH, C. N., and FARROW, Jennifer L.: Present place in obstetrics for foetal phonocardiography and electrocardiography; with newer techniques of foetal electroencephalography and movement-recording, 1005 (O); 1164 (C)
Snake-bite antivenom, emergency supplies, 1243
SNELL, E. S.: Pathogenesis of fever, 1044 (C)
SNELL, G. D.: Antigenic changes in cancer cells, 159

SOCIAL MEDICINE:
80 Puerto Rican Families in New York City. Health and Disease Studied in Context (Beatrice B. Berle), 1148
The Matrix of Medicine. Some Social Aspects of Medical Practice (Editor: N. Malleson), 957
Medical Sociology: Theory, Scope, and Method (N. G. Hawkins), 1339
Society for Social Medicine, second annual meeting, 910
Teaching of social and preventive medicine, 853, 910

Social services: Social work in general practice (Madge Dongray), 1220
Social welfare: *Scottish Social Welfare, 1864–1914* (T. Ferguson), 1206
Society of Apothecaries of London: Diplomas granted, 644; facilities, 615; officers elected, 573
Society of Medical Officers of Health, functions, 629; annual dinner, 1113
Society for Psychosomatic Research, annual dinner, 1366
Society for Social Medicine; second annual meeting, 910
Society for the Study of Fertility, officers elected, 698
Society for the Study of Human Biology; symposium on natural selection in man, 1288
See also British Interplanetary Society
British Society of Dental Radiology
International Society for Clinical and Experimental Hypnosis
Medical Society of London
National Deaf Children's Society
Royal Society
Royal Society of Edinburgh
Royal Society of Medicine
Sociology: *The Family Life of Old People: An Inquiry in East London* (P. Townsend), 31
"Soframycin." *See* Framycetin sulphate
SOLOMON, B. *See* DAVIES, A., 654
SOLTYS, M. A.: Public health aspect of tuberculosis in domestic animals, 1133 (O)
SOMERVILLE, E. W.: Congenital coxa vara, 1157
SOMERVILLE, W. *See* PATTINSON, J. N., 1037
SOPHIAN, J.: Convulsions complicating anuria, 915 (C)
Sorbitol, laxative effect (R. Peters and R. H. Lock), 677 (O)
SORSBY, A.: Medical war crimes, 246 (C)
— Noah—an albino, 1587
— *Systemic Ophthalmology*, 2nd ed., 1148
— review of *On Hereditary Digital Anomalies*. Part III: *The Laurence–Moon Syndrome*, by Julia Bell, 1147
SOUTHWELL-SANDER, Geoffrey Henry George, obituary of, 1596
SOUTHWOOD, A. R.: B.M.A. Clinical Meeting, 1530 (C)
SOUTTAR, Sir Henry, and GOLIGHER, J. C. (Editors): *Textbook of British Surgery*, Vol. 3, 838
Space medicine; British Interplanetary Society symposium, 1035
— travel; environmental hazards, 1037
— — human tolerance to, 1036
— — psychological aspects, 1036
SPAR, I. L.: Antibody fractions against tumour antigens, 159
SPARGER, Celia: *Ballet Physique, with Notes on Stresses and Injuries*, 1580
Speaker's fright, 1055
Specialists. *See* Consultants and Specialists
Spectacles: Chain-store glasses, 48 (C)
Spectrometry, 1099
Spectrophotometry: *Absorption Spectrophotometry* (G. F. Lothian), 1148
Speech and delayed auditory feedback, 1398 (L)
— disorders: *Stuttering: A Psychodynamic Approach to its Understanding and Treatment* (D. A. Barbara), 680
— therapists, shortage of, 1542 (P)
Speeches after dinner, 904 (A), 1039 (C); speaker's fright, 1055
SPEER, F.: *Management of Childhood Asthma*, 1516
SPEER, James Millar Craig, obituary of, 1539
Spens Report, test of contractual validity refused, 789 (A)
SPILLER, H. S.: Pharmaceutical houses and the doctor, 1473 (C)
SPINE:
Ankylosing spondylitis (F. D. Hart), 1082 (O)
— — relation to prostatitis, 327 (C)
Cervical spondylosis, treatment of, 215 (A)
Joint Ligament Relaxation Treated by Fibro-osseous Proliferation, 2nd ed. (G. S. Hackett), 494
Tuberculosis, treatment, 316
Weight and relation to posture, 231

Spirashell cuirass respirator, 243
Splenomegaly, chronic, and its relation to hepatic pathology (A. K. Basu), 947 (O)
Spondylitis, ankylosing (F. D. Hart), 1082 (O)
— — relation to prostatitis, 327 (C)
Spondylosis, cervical, treatment of, 215 (A)
SPOONER, William Henry Casswell, obituary of, 393
Sport. *See* Athletics; Boxing; Football; Swimming
Sprains, recurrent, prevention, 61
SPRIGGS, N. I.: Road safety, 915 (C)
Sprue. *See also* Steatorrhoea
— non-tropical, 41
— syndrome, 261
— tropical, prognosis (O. K. Hazari and A. W. Woodruff), 344 (O)
STACEY, Christine Margaret, obituary of, 748, 1048
STACEY, K. A.: Desoxyribonucleic acid, 738
STAFFORD-CLARK, D.: Anorexia nervosa, 446 (C), 742 (C)
— Medicine on television, 1352
— *Mental Health Manual*, 1423
STALLARD, A. F.: Antibiotics in acute tonsillitis and otitis media, 1594 (C)
STALLARD, H. B.: *Eye Surgery*, 3rd ed., 1024
Stammering. *See* Speech disorders
STAMMERS, F. A. R.: Partial gastrectomy in the treatment of chronic duodenal ulcer, 239
— Treatment of accidents in small communities, 304
STAMPAR, Andrija, obituary of, 167
STANDEN, O. D. *See* GOODWIN, L. G., 1572
STANDEVEN, A. *See* ROB, C. G., 709
STANLEY-ROOSE, D. G. *See* BOWER, B. D., 195
STANTON, B.: 1959 *Medical Directory*, 167 (C)
STANTON, M. F.: Tissue culture of mouse leukaemia agent, 158
Stapes mobilization for relief of deafness (E. H. M. Foxen), 1558 (O)
Staphylococcal infection resistant to chloramphenicol, erythromycin, and novobiocin; effect of antibiotic combinations on emergence of resistant strains (Mary Barber, Anna Csillag, and A. J. Medway), 1377 (O); 1530 (C)
— pneumonia complicating Asian influenza (N. C. Oswald, R. A. Shooter, and M. P. Curwen), 1305 (O); 1342 (L)
Staphylococcus aureus infections in a general hospital (M. E. Florey and Vera Ungehauer), 403 (O)
— — type 80 and human infections in Uganda (R. S. F. Hennessey and R. A. Miles), 893 (O)
STARK, E. *See* HOLLÓ, I., 857
Stature. *See* Height
Steatorrhoea, 303
— adult coeliac disease, and other associated disorders (W. T. Cooke), 261 (O)
— classification, 312
— steroid therapy, 1521 (A)
STEEN, T. R.: Cardiac arrest, 163 (C)
STEIN, H. *See* KAHN, E., 448
Stein–Leventhal syndrome and hirsutism after puberty (F. T. G. Prunty, R. V. Brooks, and D. Mattingly), 1554 (O)
STEINFELD, J. I.: *New Approach to Schizophrenia*, 731
"Stelazine," pilot trial in disturbed chronic psychotic patients (M. E. Forrester), 90 (O); 328 (C)
STENGEL, E.: Misconceptions about suicide and attempted suicide, 1528
Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture, 1054, 1352
Sterilization: *Antiseptics, Disinfectants, Fungicides, and Chemical and Physical Sterilization* (Editor: G. F. Reddish), 292
— defects, 1582 (L)
— in hospital; conference at Southampton, 1589
— of instruments; hazards of sterilizing, 164 (C)
— *Present Sterilizing Practice in Six Hospitals*, 1582 (L); 1589
STERN, D. M. Z., and BURNETT, C. W. F.: *Modern Practice of Obstetrics*, 2nd ed., 730
Steroid therapy and corticotrophin in diagnosis and management of "obstructive" jaundice (W. H. J. Summerskill and F. A. Jones), 1499 (O)
— — and resistance to infection, 402 (C)
— — emergency card for patients, 387 (C), 509 (C)
— — mortality and morbidity, 50 (C), 166 (C)
Steroids in idiopathic steatorrhoea, 1521 (A)
STEUART, G. W.: The physician and health education, 590 (O)
STEVENSON, D. L. *See* COLL, I., 952
STEVENSON, D. P., assumes office as Secretary, B.M.A., 1283 (A)
STEVENSON, J. G. *See* MCFARLANE, Norma, 390
STEWARD, J. K.: Tumours in childhood, 1590
STEWART, Alice: Effects of diagnostic radiography in children, 320; 567 (C)
— Neoplasia induced by radiation, 318
STEWART, Bernard Halley, obituary of, 569
STEWART, C. P.: Kidney function in the elderly, 968
STEWART, I.: Heat illness, 508 (C)
— Intestinal hurry, 1116 (C)
STEWART, K. A.: Foreign body in endotracheal tube, 1226 (C)
STEWART, S. E.: Tissue culture of mouse leukaemia agent, 158

STIGGELBOUT, W.: Case of conjoined twins, 727 (O)
STIRLING, G. A., and KEATING, V. J.: Size of the adrenals in Jamaicans, 1016 (O)
STIRLING, W. B.: *Aortography. Its Application in Urological and Some Other Conditions*, 782
STOCKER, R. B. D.: Sweet tooth and decay, 510 (C)
— Prevention of lung cancer, 691 (C)
Stockings during surgical operations, 401
STOCKS, P.: Cancer incidence in North Wales and Liverpool region, 99 (A); 113 (P)
STOKER, M. G. P.: Review of *Textbook of Virology for Students and Practitioners of Medicine*, 3rd ed., by A. J. Rhodes and C. E. van Rooyen, 731
— *See* MARMION, B. P., 809

STOMACH:
Cancer, 42
Carcinoma, arthropathy due to (E. H. O. Parry), 1022; 1162 (C)
— early, 683 (A)
— value of exfoliative cytology in diagnosis, 302
Duplication simulating pyloric stenosis (Margaret E. R. Stoneman), 781
Foreign body, fatal haematemesis due to (H. Ellis and A. M. Wiley), 955
Gastrectomy, partial, incidence of coronary ischaemia after (R. S. Walker, W. C. Watson, and J. K. Watt), 1438 (O)
Haemorrhage; occult blood in faeces after administration of aspirin (L. Th. F. L. Stubbé), 1062 (O); 1226 (C), 1358 (C), 1535 (C)
Morbid anatomy in anaemia, 302
Secretion, "diagnex" tests and uropepsin measurements, 302
Surgery; oesophageal stenosis after partial gastrectomy (K. C. McKeown), 819 (O); 1101 (C), 1357 (C)
— oesophageal strictures after gastric surgery and naso-gastric intubation (J. A. W. Bingham), 817 (O); 1101 (C), 1230 (C)
— post-operative hypoproteinaemia after gastrectomy, corrected by gluten-free diet (J. W. B. Forshaw), 1020 (O); 1355 (C)
Tubeless gastric analysis, 48 (C)
Ulcer. *See* Peptic ulcer

Stomatitis, aphthous, in pregnancy, as cause of ocular disorders in offspring, 1294 (C)
STONEMAN, Margaret E. R.: Duplication of the stomach simulating pyloric stenosis, 781
STONES, P. B.: Isolation of E.C.H.O. virus type 9 during outbreak of meningoencephalitis, 1514 (O)
Stool-gazing (S. Levin), 503; 640 (C)
STOPES, Marie Carmichael, obituary of, 920
— biography of, 1416 (C)
STOPFORD, Sir John, granted life peerage, 298 (A)
STOREY, Gladys M.: *Breathing Exercises*, 1277
STOTT, F. D. *See* ROBERTSON, D. N. S., 30
STOTT, J. R. W.: St. Luke's Day service, 745 (C)
STRACHAN, G. I., inaugural address, new academic year, Welsh National School of Medicine, 912
STRADLING, P., and DIXON, W. M.: Possible disadvantage of chest radiography service for general practitioners, 1383 (O)
STRAUSS, E. B.: *Psychiatry in the Modern World*, 838
STRAUSS, M. B.: *Body Water in Man: The Acquisition and Maintenance of the Body Fluids*, 431
"Streptaquaine" solution, 324
Streptococci, haemolytic, nasal, 61
Streptomycin, fatal reaction, 457
— *My Life with the Microbes* (S. A. Waksman), 1456
Stress, adaptation; conference of behavioural scientists, 382
Stress and disease; review of principles (D. O'Neill), 285 (O)
— *Mastery of Stress* (D. H. Funkenstein, S. H. King, and Margaret E. Drolette), 94
STRODE, George King, obituary of, 1597
Strontium-90, bone content in children dying from leukaemia, 1362 (P)
— fallout, 1300 (P)
STUART-HARRIS, C. H.: Chemotherapy of non-tuberculous pulmonary infections, 221
— Preparation and use of virus vaccines, 317
— *See* CLARKE, Suzanne K. R., 1188
STUBBÉ, L. Th. F. L.: Occult blood in faeces after administration of aspirin, 1062 (O); 1226 (C), 1358 (C), 1535 (C)
Stubbs's anatomical drawings, exhibition of, 1367

STUDENTS:
Grants, 55 (P)
Overseas students in Britain, 647
Psychiatric illness among Asian students in London, 689 (C), 918 (C)
Scottish medical students, 254 (P)
The student and the clinical curriculum (E. J. R. Rossiter), 608 (O)
Student life in general practice, 600 (L) (*see also Supplement*, p. 144)
Student-Physician (R. K. Merton, G. Reader, and Patricia L. Kendall), 599

Stuttering: A Psychodynamic Approach to its Understanding and Treatment (D. A. Barbara), 680
Subclavian artery, aneurysm; two cases associated with cervical rib (A. Naylor), 142 (O)
— — thrombosis and thoracic outlet compression syndrome, 710; 919 (C), 1043 (C)
Suicide and attempted suicide; common misconceptions, 1528
— attempted, law on, 1236 (P)
Suicide: Attempted suicides arriving at a general hospital (Moya Woodside), 411 (O); 740 (C), 856 (C), 974 (C)
— *The Sanctity of Life and the Criminal Law* (G. Williams), 898
SUKUMARAN, P. K. *See* SANGHVI, L. D., 828
Sulphamethoxypyridazine in dermatitis herpetiformis (J. Jefferson), 209
Sulphonamides: Reactions after recent poliomyelitis vaccination, 1040 (C)
Sulphur: *Metabolism of Sulphur Compounds* (L. Young and G. A. Maw), 1207
SUMERLING, M. D. *See* TOWERS, J. R. H., 1043
SUMMERSKILL, W. H. J.: Hepatic coma in liver failure and gastro-intestinal haemorrhage treated with neomycin, 1322 (O)
— and JONES, F. A.: Corticotrophin and steroids in diagnosis and management of "obstructive" jaundice, 1499 (O)
Sunglasses, best types, 118
Superinone in acute laryngotracheobronchitis (M. Holmes-Siedle and T. N. Nauth-Misir), 777 (O)
Suprarenals. *See* Adrenals
Surgeons, world federations, 520

SURGERY:
Effect of abdominal operations on total lung capacity and its subdivisions (A. R. Anscombe and R. St. J. Buxton), 84 (O); 95 (L); 387 (C)
Haemorrhage, post-operative, uncontrollable, after incompatible blood transfusion (J. M. Moore), 1201 (O); 1592 (C)
Hypno-anaesthesia, 682 (L); 800 (C)
International Federation of Surgical Colleges, 257
Introduction to Experimental Surgical Studies (W. J. Dempster), 31
Introduction to Surgery (Editor: D. H. Patey), 958
Museum of surgical antiquities, 1296 (C)
Operative Surgery. Vol. 7: *Breast; Genito-urinary System* (Editors: C. Rob and R. Smith), 431
Operative Surgery. Vol. 8, Parts XVI–XVIII (Editors: C. Rob and R. Smith), 1579
Orr's Operations of General Surgery (G. A. Higgins and T. G. Orr, Jr.), 1516
Pediatric Surgery (O. Swenson), 1455
Plastic, international congress, 1545
Post-operative care and early ambulation, 95 (L); 387 (C)
Principles of General Surgical Management (H. A. F. Dudley, B. C. Paton, I. F. MacLaren, I. B. Tait, and G. F. Murnaghan), 1396
Studies of theatre ventilation and surgical wound infection (J. B. Kinmonth, R. Hare, G. D. Tracy, C. G. A. Thomas, J. D. Marsh, and G. H. Jantet), 407 (O)
The Surgeon's Tale. A Story of Modern Surgery (R. G. Richardson), 1088
Textbook of British Surgery. Vol. 3 (Editors: Sir Henry Souttar and J. C. Goligher), 838

SUTCLIFFE, J. *See* BARRIE, H., 133
SUTHERLAND, J. D. (Editor): *Psycho-analysis and Contemporary Thought*, 957
SUTTON, R. V.: Vitamin E in habitual abortion, 858 (C)
SUTTON, W. K., and BROWN, D. B.: Action of methallenoestril on the post-menopausal endometrium and vaginal epithelium; a comparative study, 1450 (O)
Sutures: Modified mattress suture, 326 (C)
Swab left in patient; surgeon's legal duty (medico-legal note); a correction, 462
Sweating: Mechanism of post-parotidectomy gustatory sweating (the auriculo-temporal syndrome), (D. H. Glaister, J. R. Hearnshaw, P. F. Heffron, and A. W. Peck, with note on surgical considerations by D. H. Patey), 942 (O); 1163 (C)
Sweden: New medical curriculum, 854
SWENSON, O.: *Pediatric Surgery*, 1455
SWIFT, G.: Postgraduate education for the general practitioner, 580 (O) (*see also Supplement*, pp. 144, 151)
Swimmers, teenage, 685 (A)
Swimming, cross-Channel, medical emergencies during, 402
SWINDELLS, Raymond Herbert, obituary of, 862
SWYER, G. I. M.: Review of *Endocrine Pathology of the Ovary*, by J. M. Morris and R. E. Scully, 1395
— and Wright, H. B.: Trials of contraceptive methods, 860 (C)
Syncope: Mechanism of acute hypotension from fear or nausea (E. P. Sharper-Schafer, C. J. Hayter, and E. D. Barlow), 878 (O); 899 (L)
Syphilis: Tabo-paresis after antibiotic therapy, 385 (C)
"Sytron," 562; 801 (C), 1042 (C)
SZINAY, G. *See* URAI, L., 1264

T

Tabo-paresis after antibiotic therapy, 385 (C)
TAIT, A. P.: Medical war crimes, 51 (C), 390 (C)
TAIT, I. B. *See* DUDLEY, H. A. F., 1396
TAN, Charlotte: Actinomycin D in treatment of metastatic neoplasms, 160
TANKARD, K. M.: Beds for the aged, 979 (C)
TANNER, J. M.: *Physical Maturing and Behaviour at Adolescence*, 1396
Tapeworm, duration of life, 927
— infestation, treatment at home, 1056
TARGETT, D. H.: Immunization card, 1230 (C)
TARSH, M. J.: Medical education in Israel, 605 (O) (correction, 1244)
Tattooing of juveniles, 326 (C), 860 (C)
TATUM, E., to share Nobel Prize in Medicine and Physiology, 1154 (A)
TAVERNER, D. *See* MOSFORTH, J., 675
Tavistock Clinic, facilities for postgraduate study, 626
TAYLOR, G. W.: Cold legs in young people, 227
TAYLOR, Henry: "Flat on your back," 1358 (C)
TAYLOR, Hermon: Restorative resection for carcinoma of rectum, 226
— Role of gastrectomy in the treatment of peptic ulcer, 239
TAYLOR, K. B.: "Diagnex" tests and uropepsin measurements in gastric secretion, 302
TAYLOR, K. W.: Review of *Cortico-surrénale et Diabète Humain: Relations entre le Diabète Stéroïdien et le Diabète Ordinaire*, by P. Bastenie, with eight contributors, 783
TAYLOR, P. J. *See* MCDONALD, M. A., 537
TAYLOR, R. G.: Bone grafts for malposition and non-union, 1158
TAYLOR, S. J. L., granted life peerage, 298 (A)
TAYLOR, W. K.: Analogue computers for research on learning, 967; 964 (A)

TEETH: *See also* Dentistry
Caries, causes and prevention, 293 (L); 510 (C), 638 (C), 797 (C), 1229 (C), 1357 (C)
Fluoridation of water stopped at Andover, 337
Orthodontic treatment, 255 (P)
Teeth of 5-year-old London schoolchildren (1957); with comparison of results obtained from 1929 to 1957 (May Mellanby, W. J. Martin, D. Barnes, and Gwenneth Neal), 1441 (O)

TEGNER, W.: Review of *The Principles and Practice of Diathermy*, by B. O. Scott, 680

TELEVISION:
Colour television, demonstrations at B.M.A. Annual Clinical Meeting, 1469
Image intensification aided by, 1460 (A)
Medicine on television; its presentation to the public, 1351; 1354 (C), 1472 (C), 1533 (C), 1594 (C)
"On Call to a Nation," N.H.S. documentary, 1053; 1106 (C), 1162 (C), 1231 (C)

TELIVUO, L. J. *See* CLELAND, W. P., 1369
"Telmid," 1290
Temperature: Pyrexia agitans, 1232 (C)
— rectal, in newborn after birth asphyxia (E. D. Burnard and K. W. Cross), 1197 (O)
TEMPLE, L. J.: Prevention of lung cancer, 858 (C), 1293 (C)
Tendon grafts, 1158
TENNENT, J. N.: "On Call to a Nation," 1162 (C)
Tennis elbow, treatment, 461, 808
Tenolysis, use of cortisone in, 1158
"Tenormal," 1038
Terminology. *See* Nomenclature
TERRY, R. B., TOBIN, J. R., and O'CONNOR, R. B.: Intravenous phentolamine for phaeochromocytoma and "adrenaline shock," 771 (O)
Testicles, undescended, hormonal treatment, 165 (C)
— — optimum age for operation, 241

TETANUS:
A.T.S. cervical polyradiculitis treated by cortisone (J. H. Baron), 678
Contamination of operating-theatre air with *Cl. tetani* (E. J. L. Lowbury and H. A. Lilly), 1334 (O)
Immunization, 509 (C), 691 (C), 859 (C), 1230 (C)
— and subsequent injury, 51 (C), 249 (C), 329 (C)
Management, 108 (C)
— using chlorpromazine and mephenesin (J. Hutchinson and G. D. Hurrell), 429
Research into treatment, 1344 (A)

Tetracycline, antagonism to penicillin, 179
Tetralogy of Fallot. *See* Fallot's tetralogy
Thalassaemia among Jews, 793
— associated with haemoglobin J trait (L. D. Sanghvi, P. K. Sukumaran, and H. Lehmann), 828 (O)
— blood groups, haemoglobins, and thalassaemia in Turks in Southern Turkey and Eti-Turks (M. Aksoy, Elizabeth W. Ikin, A. E. Mourant, and H. Lehmann), 937 (O); 959 (L)
— surveys of, 866
Thalidomide in insomnia, 1349

THERAPEUTICS:
Current Therapy, 1958 (H. F. Conn), 1277
Drugs of Choice, 1958–1959 (Editor: W. Modell), 1088
Pharmacologic Principles of Medical Practice, 4th ed. (J. C. Krantz and C. J. Carr), 958
Risks of therapy (panel discussion), 1526
Strategy of Chemotherapy. Eighth Symposium of the Society for General Microbiology (Editors: S. T. Cowan and E. Rowatt), 679
Whitla's Dictionary of Medical Treatment, 9th ed. (R. S. Allison and T. H. Crozier), 783

Thinking: An Experimental and Social Study (Sir Frederic Bartlett), 212
Thiol compounds in diabetes mellitus, 437 (A)

Thiopentone convulsion, 1227
THOM, K. S.: Foreign body in endotracheal tube, 1536 (C)
THOMAS, A. R.: Radiological societies, 860 (C)
THOMAS, C. G. A., LIDDELL, J., and CARMICHAEL, D. S.: Cleansing of hospital blankets, 1336 (O); 1595 (C)
— *See* KINMONTH, J. B., 407
THOMAS, Sir Clement Price, elected president, Welsh National School of Medicine, 337
— Clement Price Thomas Award, 1302
THOMAS, G. T. *See* BYWATERS, E. G. L., 350
THOMAS, Thomas Ben, obituary of, 394
THOMPSON, J. W. *See* MURRAY, J. G., 1163
THOMPSON, M.: Suppurative arthritis complicating rheumatoid arthritis, 451 (C)
THOMPSON, R.: Depressive states, 510 (C)
— Sex education for students, 1415 (C)
THOMPSON, R. H. S.: Flame photometry, 1098
THOMSON, A. P.: Influence of the General Medical Council on education, 1248 (O); 1278 (L)
— opening address, B.M.A. Annual Clinical Meeting, 1465
— Reflections on medical practice (Presidential Address to B.M.A.), 119 (O); 148 (L)
— review of *Chronic Illness in the United States*. Vol. II: *Care of the Long-term Patient*, by the Commission on Chronic Illness, 94
THOMSON, C. S.: Pharmaceutical house and the doctor, 1291 (C)
THOMSON, T. J.: Clinical comparison of methyprylone and quinalbarbitone as hypnotics; sequential analysis used, 1140 (O)
Thoracic outlet compression syndrome complicated by arterial occlusion (C. G. Rob and A. Standeven), 709 (O); 919 (C), 1043 (C)
THORAX. *See* Chest
THORBURN, W. B. *See* MCDONALD, J. C., 721
THORPE, J. G. *See* BAKER, A. A., 107 (C)
Thrombocythaemia, haemorrhagic; report of two cases treated with radioactive phosphorus (J. R. Fountain), 126 (O); 509 (C)
— hypoplastic, congenital, 508 (C)
Thrombocytopenia with agranulocytosis following chlorothiazide therapy (A. J. Zuckerman and A. A. Chazan), 1338
Thrombocytopenic purpura apparently due to tablets containing salicylamide and mephenesin ("arthripax") (R. Platt), 1577
— — due to quinidine (R. J. Schen and M. Rabinovitz), 1502 (O)
— — idiopathic, treatment, 216 (A); 447 (C)
Thrombophlebitis, bilateral, after single dose of ergotamine tartrate for migraine (E. R. Carter), 1452 (O)
Thrombosis, aortic, 104 (C)
— cerebral venous, in puerperium, 315
— coronary, in doctors, 172 (P)
— — long-term anticoagulant therapy (M. Toohey), 473 (O)
— of major pulmonary arteries (J. A. S. Amos), 659 (O)
THROWER, W. R.: Jack Sprat, 640 (C)
Thrush in infancy, complication (J. M. Wagner and I. Kessel), 362 (O)
THURSBY-PELHAM, D. C., and GILES, C.: Neurological complications of pertussis immunization, 246 (C)
THWAITES, J. G.: *Modern Medical Discoveries*, 1023

THYROID:
Adrenaline in hyperthyroidism and insulin hypoglycaemia (W. F. Diller and R. Kilpatrick), 823 (O)
And heart disease, 234
Carcinoma following irradiation (A. W. G. Goolden), 954 (O); 961 (L)
Effect of *N*-phthalyl glutamic imide on, 1355 (C)
Hyperthyroidism and insulin hypoglycaemia, adrenaline in (W. F. Diller and R. Kilpatrick), 823 (O)
— corticotrophin in treatment (H.-J. B. Galbraith and J. S. Richardson), 671 (O)
— radioiodine tracer tests in diagnosis (K. H. Clarke, K. D. Fairley, W. E. King, and Jean Milne), 1444 (O)
Hypothyroidism, goitrous, 1092 (A)
Immediate uptake of radioactive iodine as test of function (Helen E. A. Farran), 1060 (O)
Neoplasms following irradiation (G. M. Wilson and others), 929 (O); 961 (L); 1162 (C)
Physiological activity of D-thyroxine (R. Greene and Helen E. A. Farran), 1057 (O) (correction 1244)

D-Thyroxine, physiological activity of (R. Greene and Helen E. A. Farran), 1057 (O) (correction, 1244)
TIBBETS, R. W. *See* SIM, M., 447
TIDY, Sir Henry: R.M.B.F. Christmas gifts appeal, 914 (C)
— and WALKER, R. M. (Editors): *Medical Annual, 1958*, 1087
TIGHE, Harman Richard, obituary of, 54
TIMOFEJEVSKY, A. D.: Mouse leukaemia, 158
Tissue building and protein anabolizers, 785 (L); 1104 (C)
— culture, value in biological research, 1098
— transplantation, value in biological research, 1098
TIZARD, J. P. M.: Psychological problems in children, 310

TOBACCO:
Mosaic virus, transmissibility to man, 522
"Reliability of Statements about Smoking Habits," 1004
Smoke and bronchitis, 1413 (C)
Smoking and lung cancer, death certification, 858 (C), 980 (C), 1104 (C), 1165 (C), 1292 (C), 1300 (P), 1531 (C)
— — — — death rates in England and Wales compared with those in U.S.A., 649
— — — — propaganda, 572
— anti-smoking campaign, 46 (C), 249 (C), 389 (C), 563 (C) (correction, 700), 638 (C), 691 (C)
— as a cause of cancer, 592
— as a cause of disease, 239
— effect on healing of peptic ulcers, 238
— restriction on television advertisements for cigarettes, 337

TOBIN, J. R. *See* TERRY, R. B., 771
TODD, J. K. *See* BRUCE, R., 1125
TODD, J. W.: Pharmaceutical industry, 1044 (C)
— Medical blood donors, 1056 (C)
Toe: Great-toe jerk (G. A. Ransome), 548 (O)
Tonsillectomy and poliomyelitis, 855 (C), 976 (C)
Tonsillitis, acute; value of antibiotics (J. Fry), 883 (O); 1228 (C), 1353 (C), 1530 (C), 1594 (C)
— treatment; therapeutic trial of phenoxymethylpenicillin in food-borne epidemic (M. A. McDonald and P. J. Taylor), 537 (O)
TOOHEY, M.: Long-term anticoagulant therapy for coronary thrombosis, 473 (O)
— Clinical experience with warfarin sodium, 892 (O)
Tooth. *See* Dentistry; Teeth
TOPP, J. B. D.: Anterior spinal artery, 1106 (C)
— *See* DIXON, A. D., 388
TOTTERMAN, L. E.: Incontinence in old age, 969
TOUSSAINT, C. H. C.: *Respiratory Disease and the General Practitioner*, 32
TOWERS, J. R. H., NEWCOMBE, C. P., KEATES, P. G., and SUMERLING, M. D.: Thoracic outlet compression syndrome, 1043 (C)
TOWERS, M. K., and WOOD, P.: Use of iproniazid in ischaemic angina pectoris, 1067 (O); 1225 (C)
TOWERS, R. P. *See* FITZGERALD, O., 1355
Town planning: *Medizin und Städtebau: Ein Handbuch für Gesundheitlichen Städtebau*. Two vols. (Editors: P. Vogler and E. Kühn), 372
TOWNSEND, P.: *The Family Life of Old People: An Inquiry in East London*, 31

TOXICOLOGY: *See also* Drugs; Industry and occupations
Aconitine poisoning; report of two cases (F. S. Fiddes), 779 (O)
Addiction to unrestricted drugs (C. P. Seager and A. R. Foster), 950 (O); 1100 (C), 1161 (C), 1363 (P)
Anticholinesterase poisoning, treatment (W. S. S. Ladell), 141 (O)
Carbon dioxide asphyxiation danger among farm workers, 573
— — poisoning, report of eight cases, with two deaths (H. I. Williams), 1012 (O)
— monoxide poisoning, acute, effect on work capacity; influence of 5% CO_2 on rate of recovery (G. H. Apthorp, D. V. Bates, R. Marshall, and D. Mendel), 476 (O)
— — — medical and first-aid equipment in Ambulance Service, 1544
— — — use of carbon-dioxide–oxygen mixture; statement by Medical Research Council, 1408; 1400 (A); 1591 (C)
Control of sale of poisons and dangerous drugs (J. Glaister and E. Rentoul), 1524
Fungus poisoning, treatment with rabbit's brain, 753
Investigations in a case of murder by insulin poisoning (V. J. Birkinshaw, M. R. Gurd, S. S. Randall, A. S. Curry, D. E. Price, and P. H. Wright), 463 (O)
Methylpentynol and methylpentynol carbamate, susceptibility to (E. Marley), 493
Petrol-vapour poisoning (R. Aldin), 369 (O); 979 (C), 1413 (C)
Poisons List, changes, 1241
Prescribed Diseases Schedule reviewed, 841 (L); 978 (C)

Tracheo-oesophageal fistula, 309
TRACY, G. D. *See* KINMONTH, J. B., 407
Tranquillizers and sedatives in treatment (W. Sargant), 1031; 1095 (correction, 1116)
— pharmacology of (Marthe Vogt), 965
Transaminase: Myocardial infarction, acute, serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase in (H. A. Dewar, N. R. Rowell, and A. J. Smith), 1121 (O); 1152 (A)
— serum transaminase; clinical use in diagnosis and prognosis (R. Bruce, J. K. Todd, and L. LeDune), 1125 (O); 1152 (A)
TRAUTMANN, F. O. P.: Calf-pulse sign, 856 (C)
TREGILLUS, J.: Suffocation in infancy, 692 (C)
Tremor, flapping, 960 (L)
TRETHEWIE, E. R.: Analysis of 161 cases of cardiac infarction with ABC electrocardiographic studies and 36 necropsies, 1428 (O)
Trichlorethylene, ocular and renal disease after continuous exposure, 753
Trichomonas vaginalis, culture (Barbara M. Wilkinson and G. C. J. Williams), 210
Trichostrongylus colubriformis infection, 339

Trifluoroperazine, pilot trial in disturbed chronic psychotic patients (M. E. Forrester), 90 (O); 328 (C)
"Triostam," 507
"Triplopen-S," 688
TRIST, E. L.: Adaptation to stress, 383
TROLAND, C. E., and OTENASEK, F. J.: *Selected Writings of Walter E. Dandy*, 730
Tropical medicine and malaria, sixth international congress, 400
Troxidone in treatment of epilepsy, 1156
TRUMSHAW, Kenneth Vincent, obituary of, 921
TRUELOVE, S. C.: Treatment of ulcerative colitis with local hydrocortisone hemisuccinate sodium; report on controlled therapeutic trial, with appendix by M. H. Hambling, 1072 (O)
— review of *Ulcerative Colitis*, by H. E. Bacon, 1339
TRUETA, J.: Bone growth, 1157
Trypanosoma rhodesiense, isolation from bushbuck (R. B. Heisch, J. P. McMahon, and P. E. C. Manson-Bahr), 1203 (O) (correction, 1304); 1356 (C), 1410 (C)
Trypanosomiasis: Wild game and sleeping sickness, 1211 (A); 1410 (C)
Trypsin preparation, 245
"Trypure novo," stabilized, 245

TUBERCULOSIS:
B.C.G. vaccination, conversion testing of schoolchildren after (K. N. Irvine), 1018 (O)
— — tuberculous meningitis following (Mary R. Kerr and J. M. Dunbar), 1019 (O); 1292 (C), 1356 (C), 1595 (C)
— vaccine, effectiveness in American trials, 374 (L)
Beds, 333 (P)
Bovine, public health aspect, 1133
Death Rates by Age and Sex for Tuberculosis and Selected Respiratory Disease, England and Wales 1911–1955 (R. A. M. Case and Joyce L. Harley), 1580
Decline and eradication, 82
Examinations; physician's claim against Northern Ireland Tuberculosis Authority (medico-legal note), 1363
In domestic animals, public health aspect (M. A. Soltys), 1133 (O)
Isoniazid absorption, 856 (C)
Meningitis, tuberculous, as cause of mental deficiency (B. H. Kirman), 1515
N.A.P.T. Commonwealth Chest Conference, 59
Pelvic; subsequent ectopic pregnancy, 163 (C), 326 (C), 449 (C)
Pulmonary, after partial gastrectomy, 904 (A)
— and lung cancer; Cruikshank's hypothesis on pulmonary tuberculosis and lung cancer, 401
— chemotherapy, 179, 221; 754 (C)
— Open healing of tuberculous cavities; results in 40 patients treated conservatively (T. M. Wilson, L. Doyle, and M. P. Gardiner), 87 (O)
— primary, chemotherapy in, 1043 (C)
— selective collapse of cavities, 461
— treatment with calcium benzamidosalicylate, 1174; 1424 (C)
— — with cortisone, 154 (correction, 260)
Relation to lung cancer, 248 (C), 448 (C)
Spine, treatment, 316
Statistics, 1321
Treatment: *Modern Drug Treatment in Tuberculosis* (J. D. ROSS), 32
Tuberculosis in Animals and Man (J. Francis), 1396

TUCKMAN, E. *See* PAULETT, J. D., 1266
TUDOR-HART, J.: Coloured immigrants, 974 (C)

TUMOURS: *See also* Cancer
Bone Tumors: General Aspects and an Analysis o 2,276 Cases (D. C. Dahlin), 1024
Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Endocrinology. Vol. 12. *Hormone Production in Endocrine Tumours* (Editors: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor), 1516
Diagnosis; detection of antigens in sera of patients with neoplastic disease by Schultz–Dale test; possible use as screening procedure (J. G. Makari), 358 (O)
Effect of insulin and glucagon on tumour growth (J. M. Salter, R. de Meyer, and C. H. Best), 5 (O)
Grading, 461
In childhood, 1590
Intracranial neoplasms and pregnancy, 1028 (A)
Neoplasia induced by radiation, 318
Tumour growth, infiltration, and cachexia; biochemical concept (G. Wiseman and F. N. Ghadially), 18 (O)
Virus-induced, 157

TUNBRIDGE, R. E.: Rehabilitation, 219
— review of *The Handicapped and Their Rehabilitation*, edited by H. A. Pattison, 1206
Turkey: Blood groups, haemoglobins, and thalassaemia in Turks in Southern Turkey and Eti-Turks (M. Aksoy, Elizabeth W. Ikin, A. E. Mourant, and H. Lehmann), 937 (O); 959 (L)
TURNBULL, Jane Holland, obituary of, 1046
TURNER, E. S.: *Call the Doctor. A Social History of Medical Men*, 1277
TURNER, J. W. A.: Drug treatment of neuritis, 1403
— review of *The Clinical Examination of Patients with Organic Cerebral Disease*, by R. Klein and W. Mayer-Gross, 291
— review of *Polymyositis*, by J. N. Walton and R. D. Adams, 371

TURPIN, Margaret J. *See* BOUCHER, P. R., 106, 693
TURTON, Mary, obituary of, 1048
Twins, conjoined; case (W. Stiggelbout), 727 (O)
— craniopagus, separation of, 1027 (A)
Typhoid and oysters, 1239, 1282
— *See also* Enteric fever
TYRRELL, Moyra: Gluten-free diets, 567 (C)

U

Uganda, *Staphylococcus aureus* type 80 and human infections in (R. S. F. Hennessey and R. A. Miles), 893 (O)
Ulcer, duodenal. *See* Peptic ulcer
— gastric. *See* Peptic ulcer
Ulcers of leg, treatment, 48 (C)
ULYATT, Frances M. *See* ULYATT, K., 1596
ULYATT, K., and ULYATT, Frances M.: Onset enuresis, 1596 (C)
Umbilical cord around neck, asphyxia due to, 47 (C) (correction, 108)
— — delayed ligation, 992
— — round the neck, 798 (C)
— hernia, case, 49 (C)
Undulant fever. *See* Brucellosis
UNGEHAUER, Vera. *See* FLOREY, M. E., 403
UNGLEY, Charles Cady, obituary of, 641
Unicef Christmas cards, 1114
"Uniplex" tablets, 794
United Nations: *Report of the United Nations Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation*, 433, 505
United States: *Adventures in Medical Education: A Personal Narrative of the Great Advance of American Medicine* (G. C. Robinson), 679
— — Air Force Surgeon General, 1172
— — medical education and examination, 851, 853; 1476 (C)

UNIVERSITIES:
Aberdeen: Degrees conferred, 173, 1237
Diplomas granted, 173
Honorary degree conferred, 177
J. L. Malcolm appointed to regius chair of physiology, 646
Medical education, 618
Postgraduate facilities, 625
Prizes and medals awarded, 173
Admission; difficulties and procedure, 604 (A)
Australia, National University: John Curtin School of Medical Research, 788 (A)
Bagdad: Appointment cancelled, 647
Belfast, Queen's University, medical education, 618
Birmingham: Appointments and retirements, 398, 1237, 1241
Beauchamp prize endowed, 398
Degrees conferred, 398
Medical School, 616
Postgraduate facilities, 623
Scholarships and prizes, 398
Titles conferred, 1241
Bristol: Appointments, 177, 398, 1366
Degrees awarded, 174
Medical School, 617
Postgraduate facilities, 624
Cambridge: Appointments, 57, 173, 457
Degrees conferred, 57, 457, 1237, 1542
Medical education, 616
Opening of new chemical laboratories, 1440
Postgraduate facilities, 623
Cardiff: Welsh National School of Medicine, Sir Clement Price Thomas elected President, 337
Dublin: School of Physic, Trinity College: Diplomas awarded, 173
Trinity College, medical education, 618
Durham: Degrees conferred, 397, 1237
Diplomas conferred, 397
J. T. Ingram appointed to new chair of dermatology, 1302
Medical School, 617
Postgraduate facilities, 623
East Africa, University College: D. B. Jelliffe appointed Unicef professor of paediatrics, Makerere College, 1053
Edinburgh: Accommodation and grant, 1299 (P)
Appointments and retirements, 1481
Cameron prize, 338
Degrees conferred, 457
Diplomas conferred, 457
K. W. Donald appointed to chair of medicine, 257
Medical education, 617
Postgraduate facilities, 624
Scholarships awarded, 457
Glasgow: Degrees conferred, 173
Department of virology, 1171
Diplomas in Public Health awarded, 457
Medical education, 618
Postgraduate facilities, 624
Ibadan, University College; appointments to medical chairs, 699
Ireland: National University of Ireland, medical education, 618
Leeds: Appointments, 258, 1114
Degrees conferred, 1238
Examination results, 174
Honorary degrees conferred, 1366

UNIVERSITIES (*continued*):
Leeds (*continued*):
Medical School, 617
Postgraduate facilities, 624
Resignation of W. A. Bain, 1114
Liverpool: Appointments, 59
Degrees awarded, 398, 1238
W. E. Kershaw appointed to chair of parasitology and entomology, 177
Medical School, 616
Postgraduate facilities, 623
London: Appointments and retirements, 258, 458, 1237
Awards, 458
R. C. Curran appointed to chair of pathology at St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 646
M. de B. Daly appointed to chair of physiology at St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, 646
Degrees conferred, 57, 1237, 1481, 1542
Diplomas awarded, 458, 1237
Examination results, 1481, 1542
Teachers recognized, 458, 1237
Titles conferred, 258, 1172
Manchester: D. A. K. Black to be Professor of Medicine, 1422
Diplomas granted, 398
Examination results, 174
Medical School, 617
Postgraduate facilities, 624
Monash; medical faculty to be included, 177
Otago: C. W. Dixon appointed to chair of social and preventive medicine, 1114
Oxford: Degrees conferred, 57, 457, 518, 1237
Medical education, 615
Postgraduate facilities, 622
Scholarships awarded, 518
St. Andrews: Appointments, 338
Degrees conferred, 173
Postgraduate facilities, 625
School of Medicine, 618
Sheffield: Appointments and resignations, 174, 1172, 1238
Honorary degrees, 1544
A. W. Kay appointed to chair of surgery
Medical School, 616
Postgraduate facilities, 624
Rockefeller grant, 1172
Wales: Degrees conferred, 458
Welsh National School of Medicine, 617
Examination results, 57
Inaugural address, new academic year, 912
Postgraduate facilities, 624

Universities Federation for Animal Welfare: *Handbook on the Care and Management of Laboratory Animals*, 1517
University College Hospital Medical School, 613
URAI, L., NAGY, Z., SZINAY, G., and WILTNER, W.: Renal function in scleroderma, 1264 (O)
Ureide derivatives, use in insomnia, 1348

URINE:
Incontinence in old age, 969
— nocturnal; buzzers for bed-wetters, 499 (A); 690 (C), 799 (C), 859 (C), 918 (C), 1105 (C), 1165 (C), 1227 (C), 1357 (C), 1474 (C)
— — treatment by electric alarm (T. H. Gillison and J. L. Skinner), 1268 (O)
— onset enuresis (J. D. Paulett and E. Tuckman), 1266 (O); 1414 (C) (correction, 1484), 1596 (C)
— psychogenic factors in enuresis, 1105 (C)
— treatment of enuresis with pituitary snuff, 799 (C)
Misleading tests, 448 (C), 566 (C)
Occult blood in chemical tests, 928
Prolonged anuria complicated by epileptiform fits (T. F. Redman and F. M. Parsons), 669 (O); 915 (C)

Urology: *Recent Advances in Urology* (H. G. Hanley), 494
Urticaria, incidence and treatment, 311
U.S.S.R.: *Doctor and Patient in Soviet Russia* (M. G. Field), 292
USBORNE, V. M.: Sweet tooth and decay, 1229 (C)

UTERUS:
Action of methallenoestril on post-menopausal endometrium and vaginal epithelium; a comparative study (W. K. Sutton and D. B. Brown), 1450 (O)
Bicornuate, and abortion; prognosis, 1116
Cancer, cytological diagnosis, 155
Cervix, speculum appearances, 155
Retroversion, simple; treatment, 179

V

VACCARO, J.: Iatrogenic disease in childhood, 918 (C)
Vaccination: *See also* B.C.G., Poliomyelitis; Smallpox
— encephalitis risk in concurrent vaccinations, 648
Vaccines, virus, preparation and use, 317
Vaccinia, generalized, in infancy; report of four cases (W. H. Galloway and L. M. MacBean), 490 (O)
— progressive; case (J. C. Blake), 492
VAGI, O. *See* HOLLO, I., 857

Vagina: Action of methallenoestril on post-menopausal endometrium and vaginal epithelium; a comparative study (W. K. Sutton and D. B. Brown), 1450 (O)
Vagotomy, cause of diarrhoea following, 1472 (C)
— test for completeness of vagal section, 741 (C), 979 (C)
VAISH, Rama: Goldberg-Maxwell syndrome; report of the anomaly in three sisters, 1386 (O)
"Vallestril." *See* Methallenoestril
Vancomycin, resistant staphylococcal puerperal septicaemia susceptible to (A. Davis, A. M. Ramsay, and A. J. Mann), 1394
Van Meter Prize, 866
VAN ROOYEN, C. E. *See* RHODES, A. J., 731
VARADI, S.: Infectious mononucleosis, 1165 (C)
Varicose ulcers: *Physical Treatment of Varicose Ulcers* (R. R. Foote), 958
— veins; fatal haemorrhage from superficial varix due to misplaced tourniquet, 166 (C), 448 (C), 564 (C), 744 (C)
"Vasculit," 974
"V-CIL-K," 445
Veins, perforating, simple device for location (D. W. Bracey), 101
— varicose. *See* Varicose veins
VELLA, F. *See* AGER, J. A. M., 539
Venereal diseases, notifications (vital statistics), 335, 697, 1365
— — *see also* Gonorrhoea; Syphilis
VENNING, G. R.: Contraception by inhibition of ovulation, 796 (C)
Ventricular septal defect, treatment (W. P. Cleland and others), 1369 (O)
VEREKER, R. *See* GILES, C., 289
VERTUE, H. St. H.: Iatrogenic disease, 166 (C)

VIRUSES:
Advances in Virus Research (Editors: K. M. Smith and M. Lauffer), 1456
Enteroviruses and diarrhoea, 735 (A); 1358 (C)
Research, 243
Textbook of Virology for Students and Practitioners of Medicine, 3rd ed. (A. J. Rhodes and C. E. van Rooyen), 731
Virus diseases in pregnancy, 1294 (C)
— — — effects on foetus, 962 (A)
— — maternal, and congenital heart disease, 927

Vision: Coloured signals mistaken, 1595 (C)
— disturbances associated with trivalent antimony salts; two cases (D. M. Forsyth), 1272 (O)
— Lister Oration, 557 (A)
Vita Humana, 59

VITAL STATISTICS:
Accidental deaths in England and Wales, 1600
Death certificates, accuracy of, 1399 (A)
— — of children (J. L. Emery and K. A. Irvine), 1510 (O)
Death Rates by Age and Sex for Tuberculosis and Selected Respiratory Disease, England and Wales 1911–1954 (R. A. M. Case and J. L. Harley), 1580
Digest of Statistics Analysing Certificates in Incapacity, 1385
Diphtheria, graphs, 336, 519, 805, 1052, 1112, 1170, 1240, 1364, 1543
— notifications, 1051; 1294 (C)
Dysentery, graphs, 57, 114, 256, 459, 519, 697, 865, 988, 1112, 1240, 1421, 1543
England and Wales: *Registrar-General's Statistical Review for 1957*, Part I, *Tables, Medical*, 1420
— — — vital statistics, 335, 989, 1051, 1112
Enteric fever, graphs, 57, 335, 519, 749, 865, 1301, 1421
Gastro-enteritis in Yorkshire, 1364
Gonorrhoea, increasing incidence, 1365
Industrial accidents and diseases, 398, 697, 864, 1170, 1481
Infectious diseases, notifications, 58, 114, 176, 256, 336, 398, 459, 519, 571, 645, 697, 750, 805, 865, 924, 989, 1051, 1112, 1170, 1240, 1301, 1365, 1420, 1482
— — weekly tables, 58, 113, 176, 255, 336, 399, 459, 520, 572, 646, 698, 750, 806, 865, 924, 988, 1052, 1113, 1171, 1239, 1301, 1365, 1421, 1482, 1543, 1601
Ireland, Republic of, statistics for first quarter of 1958, 175; second quarter, 989
Measles, graphs, 114, 256, 458, 645, 750, 923, 1112, 1239, 1364, 1481, 1600
Meningococcal infection, graphs, 176, 335, 645, 865, 1052, 1170, 1365
Mental hospitals, patient statistics for England and Wales, 1957, 924
Morbidity Statistics from General Practice, Vol. I (General), 1459 (A)
Ophthalmia neonatorum, graphs, 58, 176, 399, 571, 697, 805, 1300, 1482
Pneumonia, graphs, 114, 399, 645, 865, 1052, 1300, 1482
Poliomyelitis, acute, graphs, 58, 114, 175, 256, 336, 399, 459, 519, 571, 645, 697, 750, 805, 924, 988, 1052, 1112, 1239, 1421
— vaccine; distribution and use since 1956, 923
Royal Air Force: Diseases and injuries in 1954, 864
Scarlet fever, graphs, 175, 399, 571, 749, 923, 988, 1170, 1301, 1481, 1543, 1600
Scotland: *Annual Report of Registrar-General for 1957*, 1420
Scotland: Vital statistics, 256, 923
Typhoid outbreak; oysters suspected, 1239

VITAL STATISTICS (*continued*):
Venereal diseases, notifications, 335, 697, 1365
Whooping-cough, graphs, 256, 458, 571, 697, 805, 923, 989, 1170, 1365, 1600
World Health Organization: *Annual Epidemiological and Vital Statistics* (1955), 999
X rays in industry, 805

Vitamin B_{12} assays in megaloblastic anaemia, 1093 (A)
— — indications and available preparations
— — intrinsic factor and vitamin B_{12} absorption (A. L. Latner), 278 (O)
— — serum levels in senile dementia and confusional states, 969
— C. *See* Ascorbic acid
— D, osteomalacia resistant to, 1103
— E, in habitual abortion, 858 (C)
VOGLER, P., and KUHN, E. (Editors): *Medizin und Städtebau*. Two vols., 372
VOGT, Marthe: Pharmacology of tranquillizing drugs, 965
Vomit, aspiration hazards, 553 (L)
Vomiting, cyclic, blood sugar in, 1585 (A)
— in infancy, 309
VOS, G. H. *See* KELSALL, G. A., 468

W

WAGNER, J. M., and KESSEL, I.: Complications of *Candida albicans* infection in infancy, 362 (O)
WAIN, H.: *The Story Behind the Word: Some Interesting Origins of Medical Terms*, 598
WAINWRIGHT, J. *See* ADAMS, E. B., 914
WAKELEY, Sir Cecil: Loans for the doctor, 745 (C)
WAKSMAN, S. A.: *My Life with the Microbes*, 1456
— (Editor): *Neomycin: Its Nature and Practical Application*, 1579
Wales, University of. *See* Universities, Wales
WALFORD, P. A.: Antibiotics in acute tonsillitis and otitis media, 1353 (C)
WALKER, A. S.: *Australia in the War of 1939–1945*. Series 5, *Medical*. Vol. III, *The Island Campaigns*, 432; 1536 (C)
WALKER, C. W.: Asphyxia by the cord, 47 (C) (correction, 108)
WALKER, H. E.: Beat knee, 690 (C)
WALKER, R. M. *See* TIDY, Sir Henry, 1087
WALKER, R. O.: Fractures of the jaw, 227
WALKER, R. S., WATSON, W. C., and WATT, J. K.: Incidence of coronary ischaemia after partial gastrectomy, 1438 (O)
WALL, Austin Darley, obituary of, 1539
WALLACE, Alfred Russel, 166 (C)
WALLACE, D. M.: Treatment of bladder cancer, 161
WALLACE-JONES, Henry, obituary of, 1045, 1110
WALLERSTEIN, R. S.: *Hospital Treatment of Alcoholism: A Comparative Experimental Study*, 211
WALLIS, H. R. E.: Congenital dislocation of the hip, 386 (C)
— *Brucella abortus* in milk, 928 (C)
WALLS, E. W. *See* GORDON-TAYLOR, Sir Gordon, 93
WALPOLE, Dorothea: Unmarried parenthood, 1296 (C)
WALSHE, Sir Francis: After dinner, 1039 (C)
WALTON, E. W.: Giant-cell granuloma of the respiratory tract (Wegener's granulomatosis), 265 (O)
WALTON, J.: The hypotonic child, 235
WALTON, J. N., and ADAMS, R. D.: *Polymyositis*, 371
WALTON, W. S.: Alcohol and road accidents, 320
WAND, S., CALLANDER, L. D., and GOLDING, H. M.: Medical charities, 1410 (C)
WANDER, A.: *Dr. Albert Wander Gedenkvorlesung*. Heft I, 1517
War crimes, medical, 51 (C), 108 (C), 246 (C), 390 (C), 460, 744 (C)
WARD, J. A.: Fatal haemorrhage from superficial veins, 448 (C)
WARE, M.: Medicine on television, 1352
Warfarin sodium, clinical experience with (M. Toohey), 892 (O)
— — preparations, 1471
WARIN, R. P.: Treatment of chronic urticaria, 311
— "Nilergex," 859 (C)
— CRABB, H. S. M., and DARLING, A. I.: Lichen planus of the mouth, 915 (C)
WARMINGTON, W. T.: Lung cancer and tuberculosis, 448 (C)
WARREN, P.: Do sebaceous cysts exist? 249 (C)
Warts, treatment, 311 (correction, 462)
WARWICK, R.: Medicine on television, 1354 (C)
Water: Quality of drinking-water, 1460 (A)
— supply problems in Kent, 111
WATERHOUSE, Rupert, obituary of, 694
WATERWORTH, Pamela M. *See* SCOTT, A., 83
WATKINSON, G.: Relation of peptic ulcer to coronary sclerosis and gall-bladder disease, 313
— Treatment of ulcerative colitis with topical hydrocortisone hemisuccinate sodium; controlled trial employing restricted sequential analysis, 1077 (O)
WATSON, C. C. M.: Medicine on television, 1533 (C)
WATSON, G. I.: Dummy tablets, 385 (C)
WATSON, W. C. *See* WALKER, R. S., 1438
WATT, J. K. *See* WALKER, R. S., 1438
WATT, James, obituary of, 982
WATTS, C. A. H.: Needs of the mental patient, 237
— Convulsions and epilepsy, 1105 (C)
— review of *Psychology of Medical Practice*, by M. H. Hollender, 1340
— *See* College of General Practitioners, 585
Wax keratosis in children's ears (J. I. M. Black and R. G. Chaytor), 673 (O)
WAY, Leslie Ferguson Kennedy, obituary of, 454
WAYNE, N. D.: Smallpox vaccination, 693 (C)
WEBB, J. W., and HEWITT, D.: Antenatal irradiation and childhood malignancies, 977 (C)
WEBB-JOHNSON, Lord, memorial service for, 54
WEBER, F. P.: Cutting pains, 856 (C)
— *Advent of Life*, 1443
— collection of MS notes presented to Wellcome Historical Medical Library, 806
Weber–Christian disease with visceral involvement; example with hepatic enlargement (S. Oram and G. M. Cochrane), 281 (O); 508 (C)
WEBSTER, D. *See* WOODFORD-WILLIAMS, E., 1447
WEBSTER, William John Alexander, obituary of, 802
Wegener's granulomatosis (giant-cell granuloma of the respiratory tract) (E. W. Walton), 265
Weight. *See* Body weight
WEIJERS, H. A.: Coeliac disease, 41
WEILER, E.: Antigenic changes in cancer cells, 159
WEINER, W., CHILD, Rosalie M., GARVIE, J. M., and PEEK, W. H.: Foetal cells in maternal circulation during pregnancy, 770 (O)
WEINHOUSE, S.: Carcinogenesis, 157
Wellcome research grants, 1053
WELLS, Nesta H.: Sexual offences as seen by a woman police surgeon, 1404; 1538 (C)
WELLS, R.: Remittent insulin-insensitive diabetes, 1328 (O)
WELSH, A. L.: *The Dermatologist's Handbook*, 292
Welsh National School of Medicine. *See* Universities, Wales
WERFF, J. Th. van der: Sex hormones and mammary cancer; experience with "durabolin," 881 (O)
West Indian Immigration, Broadsheet No. 1, 843
West London Hospital Medical School, 615
Westminster Medical School, 614; inaugural address at new session, 972
WHEATLEY, D.: Oral penicillin in general practice, 907
— Antibiotics in acute tonsillitis and otitis media, 1530 (C)
WHETNALL, E.: Treatment and prevention of deafness, 1466
Whitaker's Almanack, 1510
WHITBY, J.: After-histories of *x*-ray-negative dyspepsias in general practice, 313
WHITCHER, H. W. *See* LUCAS, B. G. B., 887
WHITE, A. A.: Rehabilitation, 220
WHITE, James, obituary of, 251
WHITE, Margaret: Buzzers for bed-wetters, 1165 (C)
WHITEHEAD, R.: Homosexuality, 1044 (C)
WHITEHOUSE, D. B.: Asphyxia by the cord, 47 (C)
WHITESIDE, C. G.: Review of *Aortography. Its Application in Urological and Some Other Conditions*, by W. B. Stirling, 782
WHITESIDE, T. C. D.: Human stresses in space travel, 1036
WHITFIELD, A. G. W.: Cortisone in pulmonary fibrosis, 154
WHITFIELD, D.: Fermented liquors and disulfiram, 1536 (C)
Whitla's Dictionary of Medical Treatment, 9th ed. (R. S. Allison and T. H. Crozier), 783
WHITLOCK, F. A.: Anorexia nervosa, 742 (C)
WHITNEY, J. D. W.: Informing the hospital, 1356 (C)
WHITTINGTON, T. H.: Drug treatment of Parkinsonism, 1533 (C)

WHOOPING-COUGH:
Decline in incidence, 688 (C), 1594 (C)
Diagnosis, 340
Effectiveness of pertussis vaccine, 339
Graphs (vital statistics), 256, 458, 571, 697, 805, 923, 989, 1170, 1364, 1600
Immunization; complications, 566 (C), 637 (C), 860 (C)
— neurological complications (J. M. Berg), 24 (O); 246 (C), 329 (C), 385 (C)
Mortality; causes and prevention, 574; 1244 (C)

WHYTE, A. H.: Hazards of practice, 794
WILEY, A. M. *See* ELLIS, H., 955
WILHELM, D. L., and MASON, Brenda: Rationale of antihistaminic therapy in thermal injury; experimental evaluation in the guinea-pig, 1141 (O) (correction, 1244); 1474 (C)
WILKINSON, Barbara M., and WILLIAMS, G. C. J.: Culture of *Trichomonas vaginalis*, 210
WILKINSON, D. S. *See* COLES, R. B., 1014
WILKINSON, J. F., and LEEMING, J. T.: "Sytron," 1042 (C)
WILKINSON, M. C.: Treatment of tuberculosis of the spine, 316
WILLCOX, R. R.: Prevention of lung cancer, 1104 (C)
von Willebrand's disease, treatment, 1546
WILLIAMS, Anna M., correction to obituary, 180
WILLIAMS, D.: Drugs in treatment of epilepsy, 1155 (correction, 1484)
WILLIAMS, D. A.: Treatment of asthma, 564 (C)
— review of *Management of Childhood Asthma*, by F. Speer, 1516
— review of *Progress in Allergy: Fortschritte der Allergielehre*. Vol. V, edited by P. Kallos, 1580
— *See* HERXHEIMER, H., 762
WILLIAMS, D. M. J.: Coudé catheter, 693 (C)
WILLIAMS, E.: Anorexia nervosa, a somatic disorder, 190 (O); 446 (C), 511 (C), 563 (C), 633 (C), 742 (C)
WILLIAMS, G.: *The Sanctity of Life and the Criminal Law*, 898
WILLIAMS, G. C. J. *See* WILKINSON, Barbara M., 210
WILLIAMS, Griffith Jones, obituary of, 53
WILLIAMS, H. I.: Carbon dioxide poisoning; report of eight cases, with two deaths, 1012 (O)
WILLIAMS, I.: Indications for circumcision, 241
— Right age for operation on undescended testes, 241
WILLIAMS, P.: Psychological problems in adolescence, 310
WILLIAMS, R. D. B.: Imbecile children, 452 (C)
WILLIAMS, R. E. O., and SHOOTER, R. A. (Editors): *Hospital Coccal Infections*, 838
WILLIAMSON, R.: Review of *Handbook of Histopathological Technique* (*including Museum Technique*), by C. F. A. Culling, 292
WILSON, A. C. *See* FOLEY, J., 1103
WILSON, Barbara A. *See* DAVIES, J. N. P., 439
WILSON, G. M.: Neoplasia induced by radiation, 318
— KILPATRICK, R., ECKERT, H., CURRAN, R. C., JEPSON, R. P., BLOMFIELD, G. W., and MILLER, H.: Thyroid neoplasms following irradiation, 929 (O); 961 (L); 1162 (C)
WILSON, H. T. H. *See* CALNAN, C. D., 544
WILSON, Harry Montefiore, obituary of, 1360, 1480
WILSON, Howard Bruce, obituary of, 330
WILSON, J. S. *See* MCDONALD, J. C., 721
WILSON, J. W. *See* LEWIS, G. M., 1579
WILSON, Lorton Alexander, obituary of, 863
WILSON, T. M., DOYLE, L., and GARDINER, M. P.: Open healing of tuberculous cavities; results in 40 patients treated conservatively, 87 (O)
WILSON, Thomas Robert, obituary of, 53
WILTHEW, Thomas Nicholson, obituary of, 1479
WILTNER, W. *See* URAI, L., 1264
WINDEYER, B. W.: Early diagnosis of cancer, 161
WING, J. K. *See* CARSTAIRS, G. M., 594
WINNICOTT, D. W.: Review of *The Psychoanalytic Study of the Child*. Vol. XII, edited by S. Eissler, Anna Freud, H. Hartmann, and E. Kris, 838
— BOWLBY, J., HELLMAN, Ilse, MILNER, Marion, MONEY-KYRLE, R., JACQUES, E., and RIVIERE, Joan: *Psycho-analysis and Contemporary Thought*, 957
WINTER, M.: Dinitrophenol and diabetes mellitus, 976 (C)
WISEMAN, G., and GHADIALLY, F. N.: Biochemical concept of tumour growth, infiltration, and cachexia, 18 (O)
WISHART, George Macfeat, obituary of, 330
WITTS, L. J.: Anaemia after gastric operations, 303
— review of *Hepatitis Frontiers*, edited by F. W. Hartman, G. A. LoGrippo, J. G. Mateer, and J. Barron, 431
— review of *The Medical Annual, 1958*, edited by Sir Henry Tidy and R. M. Walker, 1087
— review of *Modern Medical Discoveries*, by J. G. Thwaites, 1023
— review of *Whitla's Dictionary of Medical Treatment*, 9th ed., by R. S. Allison and T. H. Crozier, 783
Wolfenden Report, debate, 1418 (P)
— — *See* Chesser, E.: *Live and Let Live: The Moral of the Wolfenden Report*, 837; 979 (C), 1044 (C)
WOLFF, H. G.: Adaptation to stress, 383
WOLFF, O. H. *See* BOWER, B. D., 195
WOLLAEGER, E. E.: Non-tropical sprue in the United States, 41
WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., and O'CONNOR, Maeve (Editors): *Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Endocrinology*. Vol. 12. *Hormone Production in Endocrine Tumours*, 1516
Women: Medical Women's International Association; eighth congress, 244
— in medicine: Elizabeth Blackwell and the *Medical Register* from 1858 (Annis Gillie), 1253 (O); 1278 (L)
WOOD, B.: Vomiting in infancy, 309
WOOD, P.: Eisenmenger syndrome or pulmonary hypertension with reversed central shunt, 701 (O), 755 (O)
— review of *High Arterial Pressure*, by F. H. Smirk, 897
— *See* TOWERS, M. K., 1067
WOOD, W. *See* BREEN, G. E., 22
WOODALL, J., ROWSON, K. E. K., and MCDONALD, J. C.: Age and Asian influenza, 1957, 1316 (O)
WOODFORD-WILLIAMS, Eluned: Beds for the aged, 741 (C), 1105 (C)
— and WEBSTER, D.: Anabolic study with norethandrolone in four elderly underweight males, 1447 (O)
WOODHOUSE, D. L.: Carcinogenesis, 157
WOODMANSEY, A. C.: Prevention of lung cancer, 46 (C)
WOODRUFF, A. W. *See* HAZARI, O. K., 344
WOODS, Grace E.: *Cerebral Palsy in Childhood* (*the Aetiology and Clinical Assessment with Particular Reference to the Findings in Bristol*), 93
WOODS, M. A., and BROWN, T. A.: Halothane concentration, 1228 (C)
WOODSIDE, Moya: Attempted suicides arriving at a general hospital, 411 (O); 740 (C), 856 (C), 974 (C)
WOODSON, R. E., YOUNGKEN, H. W., SCHLITTLER, E., and SCHNEIDER, J. A.: *Rauwolfia: Botany, Pharmacognosy, Chemistry, and Pharmacology* 494

WOODWARD, W. W.: Fatal haemorrhage from superficial varix, 166 (C)
WOOKEY, E. E. *See* MOODIE, W., 800
WOOLER, G. H.: Complications of cardiospasm and their treatment, 312
World Federation for Mental Health: Annual meeting, Vienna, 686, 1525
WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION:
Annual Epidemiological and Vital Statistics (1955), 999
Appointments and retirements, 1053
Discussion of present health needs of the aged in Europe, 739
International Standards for Drinking Water, 1460 (A)
Malaria Fund, 113 (P)
Mental Health Aspects of the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, 1395
Publications of the World Health Organization 1947–1957, 1207
Report of Director-General for 1957, 115
WORSTER-DROUGHT, C.: Review of *Stuttering: A Psychodynamic Approach to its Understanding and Treatment*, by D. A. Barbara, 680
WORTHINGTON, Stanley, obituary of, 569
Wounds: Studies of theatre ventilation and surgical wound infection (J. B. Kinmonth, R. Hare, G. D. Tracy, C. G. A. Thomas, J. D. Marsh, and G. H. Jantet), 407 (O)
WRIGHT, A. D.: London medical orchestra, 250 (C)
— Medicine on television, 1352; 1354 (C)
WRIGHT, E. T.: Medical war crimes, 51 (C)
WRIGHT, H. B. *See* SWYER, G. I. M., 860 (C)
WRIGHT, Helen P.: Review of *Hemorrhagic Diseases*, by A. J. Quick, 551
WRIGHT, J. A. *See* ROSS, J. H., 545
WRIGHT, P. H. *See* BIRKINSHAW, V. J., 463
WRIGHT-ST. CLAIR, R. E.: Cord round the neck, 798 (C)
WYNDER, E. L.: Lung cancer; modified methods of cigarette manufacture, 157
WYNN, V. *See* LUDBROOK, J., 523
WYNNE-JONES, G.: Buzzers for bed-wetters, 859 (C)

X

m-Xylohydroquinone, 1116

Y

YATES-BELL, J. G.: Renal colic and anuria from acetazolamide, 1392 (O)
Yawning, 1585 (A)
YETTS, Risha. *See* PERKINS, F. T., 68
YOUNG, B. A.: Addiction to unrestricted drugs, 1161 (C)
YOUNG, D. S.: Intravenous agents in dentistry, 308
YOUNG, F. G.: Review of *Biochemical Contributions to Endocrinology: Experiments in Hormonal Research*, by Sir Charles Dodds, 1023
YOUNG, I. Maureen, and HOLLAND, W. W.: Some physiological responses of neonatal arterial blood pressure and pulse rate, 276 (O)
YOUNG, J. Z. *See* Medical Research Council, 714
YOUNG, L., and MAW, G. A.: *Metabolism of Sulphur Compounds*, 1207
YOUNG, W. F. *See* JACKSON, A. D. M., 1039
YOUNGKEN, H. W. *See* WOODSON, R. E., 494
YUDKIN, J.: Food and the individual, 320

Z

ZADIK, F. R. *See* DICK, T. B. S., 288
ZANGWILL, O. L.: Review of *Perceptanalysis. A Fundamentally Reworked, Expanded, and Systematized Rorschach Method*, by Z. A. Piotrowski, 552
ZILBER, L. A.: Serological test for tumour antigens, 159
ZILBERG, B. *See* JACKSON, W. P. U., 130
Zip fasteners, hazards of use, 919 (C)
Zirconium, allergic granuloma due to, 150 (A)
ZONDEK, H.: Address to fourth world assembly of Israel Medical Association, 792
Zoster sine herpete (G. W. Lewis), 418 (O); 640 (C)
ZUCKERMAN, A. J., and CHAZAN, A. A.: Agranulocytosis with thrombocytopenia following chlorothiazide therapy, 1338

139c55. *See* Pentacynium methylsulphate
189c56, ganglion-blocking agent, in oral treatment of hypertension (S. Locket), 74 (O)

ABSTRACTS OF WORLD MEDICINE

A monthly survey of periodicals in Medicine and its allied sciences

COMPREHENSIVE A single journal which will keep you informed of developments throughout the whole field of medicine.

SELECTIVE Bringing you, from over 1,600 medical periodicals, the significant contributions to the sum of medical knowledge and experience in every part of the world.

EASY TO USE The Abstracts are grouped in sections which bring together material collected from widely differing sources. They contain sufficient information to give a bird's-eye view of work done and results achieved.

AUTHORITATIVE More than 400 abstracters, each an expert in his field, work under the guidance of an experienced editorial staff.

YEARLY SUBSCRIPTION £4.4.0 U.S.A. AND CANADA $13.50 SINGLE NUMBER 8/6

A sample copy may be obtained from the Publishing Manager on request, mentioning this advertisement.

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
TAVISTOCK SQUARE, W.C.1

Published at the Office of the British Medical Association, Tavistock Square, W.C.1, and Printed by Fisher, Knight and Co., Ltd., Gainsborough Press, St. Albans.